

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

318

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 318

First Light Artillery, Was - Wlg



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

5346
+ Wasem Adam

Batt'y *RA*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299012	26
2	8309133	27
3	8309264	28
4	8309384	29
5	8309504	30
6	8309623	31
7	8309875	32
8	8309993	33
9	8309756	34
10	8307212	35
11	8307354	36
12	8307474	37
13	8307616	38
14	8307734	39
15	8307857	40
16	480-A-1884	41
17	86680214	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 480 A. 84.

See also 32 Iowa Inf.

W. S. L. Art. Mo.

Adam Bassem.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 480. A. 1884.

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 1, 1886.

For prior record of this man
see Co. A. 32 Iowa Vol.

Facey.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Waseme

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 33 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. B 1st
Mo. Lt. Art. S. O. No. 247 dated
Head Qrs. Dept. the Gulf New
Orleans La. Sept. 13/64. Clothing
Acct settled June 30th/64. Drawn
since settlement - \$ 32. ³¹/₁₀₀

Book mark: Ad 180-A. A. C. O. (68)/1894.

E. W. Hunter

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Masame ^x

Co., Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
St Louis Mo, Enlisted
in the company.*

*Sept 1864, (Return of Batt'y a 1
mortuary) Is in Sept
20 '64 Grenville La,
Attached from Co B by
SO no 247 dated Hd Qrs
Sept of the Gulf. New
Orleans La, Sept 13 '64.*

*x also appears as Adam
Masame.*

Book mark:

Shosmon

W. 1 1/2 Artillery Mo.

Adam Waseme

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1. Reg't. Mo. L. Artillery

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B
1st Mo. L. Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. | 1. L Art'y | Mo.

Adam Wasene

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batt'y A 1. Reg't Mo. L Art'y
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from
Batt B 1st Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

W. 1st. Art. 100

Adam Maserine

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't W 1st. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Bally, A. 1. Regt. W 1st. Art.

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Bally B
1st W 1st. Art. by S. O. No 247
dated 16th. Dec. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th/61.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. 12 Arty 1210.

Adam Haserne

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1 Reg't Mo L Arty
for and Dec., 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from his "B"
1st Mo. Lt. Arty Reg't S. O. No. 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the
Gulf, New Orleans La, Sept. 13th
64.

Book mark:

E. H. Kemmerer

W. L. Artz, Mo.
Adam Waseine
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1. Reg't Mo. L. Artz
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B 1st
Mo. L. Artz by S. O. No. 247
dated Vtd. 2nd Dept. of the Eng
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Waseem
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

.....

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Co. 2d.*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adem Wasseem
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Hassen

Sir, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wch 1st Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Copyd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Nassau
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Mason
Riv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Hassens
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Hassom

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

17 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Adm. + M. L.
17, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *17*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entered in (book)*
Mar. 1863.

Book mark: *452 2nd B (1863) 84*

W. L. Arty | Mo.

Adam Wasen

Pt. Barry, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri L Arty

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville, Tex., Feb. 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1868.

Where Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The recruit whose name is borne on this roll has not been mustered into the service previous (over)

Book mark :

Wasen

APR. - 1.

8299002

☆1891☆

to this,
muster-in to take
effect May 1st 1863

Waseem Adam 5347

Batt'y B.A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Waseem Adam

Book Mark:

See also

5348
Washburn, Abraham

Batt'y *Co.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316219	26
2	8316368	27
3	8316514	28
4	8316644	29
5	8316793	30
6	8316913	31
7	8317061	32
8	8317185	33
9	8317305	34
10	8317413	35
11	8317521	36
12	8317667	37
13	8317769	38
14	8317842	39
15	8317915	40
16	8317211	41
17	8317353	42
18	8307473	43
19	8317615	44
20	8317733	45
21	8317875	46
22	8317856	47
23	32890420	48
24	36680212	49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company

Co., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gained July 29. 62
Admitted to Co. *E* of
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. as Co. *E*
Batt'y *E*,

Sept 1862. Gained July 13. 62
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. by transfer
from *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y.

July 1864. Gained July 2. 64
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. by transfer
from *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. by Spec order
No 157. Admitted to Co. *E*
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. as Co. *E*
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y.

Sept 1864. Gained July 2. 64
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. by transfer
from *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. by Spec order
No 157. Admitted to Co. *E*
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. as Co. *E*
Batt'y *E* of 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Shore

JUN. 12.

36680212

1396.

Collected from No 12
by J. C. No 247 dated
Sept 13. Capt of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept 13 '04.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Washburn
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 76 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B, 1st

Mo. L. Art'y, S. O. No. 247

dated Hd. Qrs Dept. the Gulf

New Orleans La. Sept. 13, 1864

Clothing acct settled June 30, 1864

since settlement \$ 41. 74 100

Book mark:

- 100. 9 mm

E. H. Hunter

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Miller
Sgt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 2, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5.15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Found a receipt
July 29/62. Received
of 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
at St. Louis, Mo.
Reg't. L. Art'y. Sept. 29, 63.
I received of the
Book mark: *see co. a**

Ind. Agency

APR. - 3.

8317875

018914

B June 8/64. Under
York. W. C. C.

B 1st Arty. Mo.
Abraham Washburn
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't. Mo. 2 Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty (1.1. Reg't. Mo. 2 Arty.
for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Attached from Co.
"B" 1st Mo. 2 Arty.

Book mark:

E. H. Hender

W. L. Artz, Mo.
Abraham Washburn
Pub., Co. B, 1 Reg't 11th L. Artz,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Regt. Mo L Artz,
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Batty*
B 1st Mo. L Artz,

Book mark:

E. M. Merrill

W 14 July 1865
Abraham Washburn
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't. 1 Mo. L. Art'y
for Jan. and Feb., 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Battery B
1st Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. No. 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf, New Orleans La. Sept. 13th/65

Book mark:

E. H. Meunier

W. 12 Arty 1710.

Abram Washburn

Plt., Co. 13, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Bally Co. 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

for Nov and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. 13th Mo L Arty by S.O. No. 247 dated 26d. Dec. Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, Lo Sept. 13th 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W 12 Art'y Mo.

Abram Washburn

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A. 1. Reg't. Mo. Lt. Art'y,
for 1st. and 2nd., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B 1st
Mo. Lt. Art'y, by S. O. No. 247
dated Nov. 2nd. Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. Sept. 12th/64

Book mark: Paroled at New River
over

E. H. Hunter

APR.-2.

8307211

01891*

*Landing July 22/61
Vide Pict of War Rec.*

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abel Washburne

Priv

, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May and June*, 1864.

Station *Sp. of Distribution N.O. La*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O Leary

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Thos. Cline
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.
Winner of War
captured at Washington
Plantation, La.

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Alfred L. ...
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captain ...*
Sept. 29/63

Book mark:

W. J. ...
(358) *Copyist.*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred H. H.
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went captured
by the enemy at the
River plantation, La.
Sept. 29/60*

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred W. H. H.

1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Capt. captured by the enemy at Shiloh. Taken. Dec. 29/63

Book mark:

Alfred W. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Williams
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

A horse captured
by the enemy at
St. Louis Plantation
La. Feb 29, 63
Mustered in Aug 1/63
New Quincy

Book mark:

Farrell at St. Louis
1863

APR.-3.

8317413

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, appearing below the printed numbers.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Washburn
A. E., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Henderson
Ch....., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William Henderson*....., 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos H. H. H.

Co., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, 7 April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos H. H. H.
Copyist.

L. J. Kelly Mo.

William H. Kelly
Co., Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen H. H. H.

H, 1st Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham Washburn
Cpt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Washburn
Capt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Washburn
Cpt., 1st Batt'y. *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Washburn
Pvt, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled July
29. 62 1st Caval. Mo.
3 yrs

Book mark:

Shannon

W. / L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Abraham Washburn

....., Batt'y *E.*, *1*..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Clark Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Udellia Mo.*

By whom *Det. Foster*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Was engaged at Battle*

Barren Grove Dec. 7/62

at Siege of Vicksburg

from June 16 to July 4/63

Was engaged at Sterling's

Plantation La. Sept 29/63

where he was taken prisoner

Marching

Washburn Abraham

P, Co. B

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Washburne Ab						CRS. (8+7)				

Captured at Bayou Ardorch Sept 29, 1868, confined at Richmond, Va., 1868.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1868, of

Paroled at Red River Land July 22, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., N.O., 1864.

Washburne. Aug 1989

Copied by

LCM

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Washburn Abraham	P	1	Mo	Sgt	E	AKR	4	2c	14	

Captured at *near Merguez*, *Sept 29*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
Remained at Camp near Shreveport La Dec 20/63.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____

Copied by *Hand*

5349
Massam Adam

Batt'y B. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5350

Wassam Adam

Batt'y B. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Orval

Orval

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Wassam Adam	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5351
Massam Adam

Batt'y B. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Massam Adam	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5352
Wacher, John

Batt'y 18, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Colonel Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Wacher, John	27
3		
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

5353 Next number
5353 11

Waterman Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5353(a)

Waterman, Isaac

Co. M, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
353(4)

5354

Waterman Joseph

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299159	26
2	8323018	27
3	8323131	28
4	8323271	29
5	8323423	30
6	8323523	31
7	8323623	32
8	8323729	33
9	8323834	34
10	8323942	35
11	8324052	36
12	8324191	37
13	8324289	38
14	8324406	39
15	8324484	40
16	8324564	41
17	8324644	42
18	8324722	43
19	8324808	44
20	8325048	45
21	8303829	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Waterman
On, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Pay due from enlistment
never

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or~~ money adv'd \$ *10 59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in chat La*
grange Mo since Sept 14
'62 last heard from over

Book mark: _____

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303829

1891*

at Hamilton Ohio
"to discharge furnish
ed."

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Waterman

Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June

16/65 p. O. his time expires prior Oct. 1/65

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Original

24

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Natismann

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Detached on 1st
June '65 at Chatto
ooga, Tenn. in the
direct telegrams
for S. H. his time
expiring prior to Oct.
'65

Book mark :

J. L. Smith

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph V. ...
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Absent in hospital at Sagrange July 1863

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Waterman

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 - Feb. 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*

Hosp. La Grange July
17/63

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Waterman
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Absent sick
from range July
10 to 3.

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson
(358) Copy

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Abandoned by
Savage July 64*

Book mark :

24 | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Present in the field*

to Genl. J. G. 2

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Went to Springfield
to get horse.*

Book mark :

20. | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *absent sick on*

the 1st to 1st of June 1864

Book mark :

L W G

91 - 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - July 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Alfred S. ...*
... ..

Book mark :

071

-----, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent... *Present.*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1. 2nd 2100
m. 2nd 2100
K. 2nd 2100
2nd 2100

Book mark :

6. right

Copyright

57.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mitterman
Capt, Batt'y: *6*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 20, to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in*
hospital at Lagrange,
Mo. since Sept. 7/62.

Book mark:

Engler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph W. Watson

Sept, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Pick up & kept*
at La Grange, Mo.
since 17 Sept/62.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2/ 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Williams
Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Sick at Fort
Chungo, Mo. since
the 1st Decr. 1862

Book mark:

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hartman

7/12, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Sick - 4 days*

Missouri, since

10th Sept. 1862.

Book mark:

Thurs

7.
No. 11. *W. L. City* Mo.

George W. Timman
1st Co. 4th Reg't Missouri *City*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book at 2nd*

Grange since 1863

Sept. 1863

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Waterman
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Absent - sick
at - Leavenworth, Mo.
since 13th Sept. 1862.

Book mark :

C. P. Owen
(266) Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George H. De Haven
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent - sick*
at - Leavenworth, Mo,
since 21st Sept
1862,

Book mark:

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Entered service

Co. 1st Reg't. 42nd
Reg't at - Lagrange
Mo., since 21 Sept. /62,

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Joseph Winterman
Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah, Tenn. Sept 17, 1862.

Where born *Hamilton, Ohio*

Age *11* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where enlisted *La Grange, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *check in La Grange Hospital*

Waterman Joseph
_____, Co. _____ 1 Reg't Mo Ra

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

S. H. Jennings, Joseph W. Williams,

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg'd of

Discharged

186

from the same physician and
thence for the same family
paid Sept. 1. 1975 for

A large, stylized, handwritten flourish or signature, possibly reading "S. J. 1870". The script is highly decorative, with large loops and flourishes. The ink is dark and the background is light.

Ms. Mus. Cantabrigia

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at

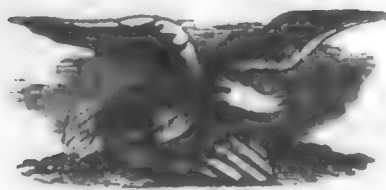
The

of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Wm. H. Patton* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *September* 18*62*,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm. H. Patton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *September* 18*62*,

Before *Saml. M. Appe* Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James C. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. H. Patton
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Quar. Dir. 11th Ills. Cav.
Capt. R. S. Mead

Chattanooga Tenn. Jan'y 19/68
 Cumberland Dist.
 Thomas Maj. Gen. Genl.
 Requests that Post
 Joseph Watterman Battery
 Reg. Artillery be returned
 to his command

Respectfully referred to the
 Officer in Charge for
 information

By order of
 Maj. Gen. Dodge
 R. W. Watterman
 Captain

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly
 issued by the Provost
 Marshal of the 2nd. District of Ohio
 in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

HEADQUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND,
 Chattanooga, Tenn. March 11th, 1868.
 Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer
 Battery E. 1st Mo. Artillery
 for his information.

BY ORDER OF MAJ. GEN. THOMAS:

[Signature]
 L. & A. A. G.

Head Quarters Dist. No. 10
 March 11th, 1868.
 Respectfully referred to Col. J. D.
 No. 1st Artillery and Sub Dist. of
 Hannibal for prompt action.
 By order of Brig. General
 W. T. Clark
 J. D. 168. L. & A. A. G.

All Its Sub. Dist. No. 10
 March 11th, 1868.
 Capt. Lewis of Lewis Co.
 reports Joseph Watterman
 now is at Harrison
 Hamilton Co. Ohio
 Respectfully returned
 to District Ad. Quarter
 J. D. 168. L. & A. A. G.

[Signature]

Head Quarters Dist. No. 10
 March 11th, 1868.
 Respectfully referred to
 Head Quarters Dist. No. 10
 and attention invited to Commanding
 of Col. Raymond, Comd. District
 of Hannibal
 J. D. 168. L. & A. A. G.
 Christian B. Smith
 Brig. Genl.

Head Quarters Dist. No. 10
 March 11th, 1868.
 Respectfully referred to
 General Raymond, Comd. District
 of Hannibal and attention invited to
 understand same

[Signature]
 L. & A. A. G.

W 12 Dec 10 - 1864

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

Chattanooga, Tenn. 17th 1864.

SIR

Joseph William Smith,
at 6th Regt. 1st Regiment, Missouri, is reported as being
absent from his command since 1864.

When last heard from he was at.....

I have the honor to request that steps be taken to insure his return to his Company without delay, and this paper returned with
such information as may be obtained concerning him.

I am sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj. Genl. U.S.A.
Commanding

To ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL,

Military Division of the Mississippi.

INFORMATION.

Filed. Mar 15. 18. Rec. 1 B p. 13-18.

Batt 41st Ho 2. 2. 2. Lt. Art.
Lookout Mountain Ga March 1860

Respectfully referred to the
Provost Marshal of Hamilton Co,
Ohio who will cause the soldier
to be arrested and sent to this
Battary.

L. J. Immell
1st Lt 1st Ho 2. 2. 2. Lt. Art.
Battary 4

Feb. 1903. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 2nd District of Ohio
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Receipt. Rec. enclosed

Name	Rank	Age	Feet inches	Height	Complexion	Eyes	Hair	Enlisted		
								When	Where	By whom
Waterman Joseph	Sgt	21.5	6½	Fair	Blue	Light	Sgt 11/02	Lagrange	St Jeli afus.	Mo.
Born at Hamilton Ohio.							for three years.			

Feb. 1903. This paper was formerly
 filed with the records of the District
 Marshal at the 2nd District of Ohio,
 in the Enrollment Div. R & P. O.

Watters James H 5355

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3 1 2 5 1 6	26.
2. 3 1 2 6 5 6	27
3. 3 2 0 9 4 3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49

*Cards withdrawn and filed in
packet of James H. Watters 34
Iowa Inf. where they properly
belong. Encl. M.C. 15 113.

Book Mark:

See also 19th L. Art'y
34 Iowa Inf

5356
Waters James H

Batt'y ly, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~535635~~

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

Card withdrawn and filed in
packet of James H. Waters,
34 Iowa Inf. where they properly
belong. Don't incl. for 13.

Book Mark:

See also 34 Iowa Inf.

5357 Next number 3357 (4)
Weatherman John

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Weatherman John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5357 (2)

Watrous, Chester A.

Co. C, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5358

Watson, Andrew

Batt'y — , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18299865

26

18299882

27

1

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Watson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Fort Benton Barracks Mo. July 27, 1864

Where born *Dublin, Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *July 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Long Mt. Art. 4 Regt.
St Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *76*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub. in p. 4 Section*

C. E. Smith

Book mark :

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Watson

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 25, 1864

Where born *Dublin, Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Steamboatman*

When enlisted *July 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *July 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for James*

H. Schudi Enrolled and

Book mark:

over
Francis

APR. - 1.

8299865

1891

Remarks, Cont.
liable to be drafted
in 4th Ward St. Louis, Mo.
1 Sub Dist 1st Dist. 2000.
Not taken up on rolls
of 1891 - 1892. 2000.

Watson Andrew

111, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.

Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers *2*

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Andrew Watson* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *19* years
and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis*
the *25* day of *July* 1864

WITNESS: *E S Rowe* *Andrew Watson*
for

1st Corp
2nd
Andrew Watson
enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
As Substitute for
Edw H. Jackson
on the *25* day of *July*. 1864
—BY—
Capt E. D. Williams
Wm Mc Donnell
Jesse D. Baily
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

Born in the State

Andrew Watson
Dublin, Ireland, aged

Twenty

years, and by

Occupation a

Steamboatman

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with

James H. Schudi,

Esq. of

St. Louis, 4th Ward

Sub Dist, 1st Dist of his

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on

the Twenty-fifth

day of

July

1864, and having

thus agreed with said

James H. Schudi

I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this

Twenty-fifth

day of

July

1864

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

St. Louis

this

25

day of

July

1864

Andrew Watson

BEFORE

Capt & Provost Marshal

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a

substitute in lieu of James H. Schudi (inrolled) & list to be in
drafted in the 4th Ward, 1st Sub Dist, 1st Dist of his military district, & 1863

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has

Brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. O. Coleman

Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo.

Approved
W. B. Williams
Vol. 1st & 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
1st Div. 1st Corps
1st Div. 1st Corps

Presented into the service of the United States in Co. B. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
the 25th day of July 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

not admitted to bounty

Admitted to bounty
Capt & Provost Marshal

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Andrew Watson* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *19* years
and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis*
the *25* day of *July* 1864

WITNESS:

E. S. Rose

Andrew Watson
himself

do.
Andrew Watson
Enlisted at *St Louis*
As Substitute for
John J. Sedwick
on the *25* day of *July* 1864
-BY-
Capt. E. W. Kearney
Adj. M. J. Bennett
Jedediah Baker
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of *Mo*

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



Andrew Watson
of Dublin, Ireland, aged
nineteen
occupation a Steamboatman

born in the State
years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with
James H. Tschudi
Esq., of St. Louis 4th Ward, 1st

James H. Tschudi
1st Dist 1st Dist of Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on
the 25th day of July, 1864, and having
I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this 25th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

BORN and subscribed to at St. Louis
this 25 day of July, 1864
BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

his
Andrew Watson
man

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him, as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. Tschudi enrolled, liable to be drafted, resident in the 4th Ward, 1st Dist 1st Dist of Mo, under the Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt, Provost Marshal,
1st Dist of Mo

A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo

Under the service of the United States in Civil War
this 25th day of July 1864, Andrew Watson
Enlistment entitled to bounty.
C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Mo

Approved
C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Mo

5359
Watson John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8312 F 1
2 8312 F 5
3 8312 F 6
4 8312 9 2
5 8313 1 4
6 8313 2 2
7 8313 3 3
8 8313 4 1
9 8313 5 5
10 8313 6 7
11 8313 8 2
12 8313 9 3
13 8314 0 6
14 8314 1 7
15 8314 2 7
16 8314 3 6
17 8314 4 9
18 8314 6 8
19 8314 7 2
20 8314 8 4
21 8315 0 3
22 8315 2 2

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Madison
Pt Sg't, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, Mo. July 1, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Apr 1*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

Dr.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not Re-calculated*

Book mark:

J. E. McMan
Copied

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Plt. Capt. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McManis

N^o **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John Watson
Private Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

1st Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1st Sergt
March 21/63,*

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson
Co. B, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Bty
March 21/63.

Book mark:

W. W. W. W.
Copyright.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wilson
Co. Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copied.

W *12. Centy* Mo.

John Matheson
1st Sergt, Co. *88*, 1 Reg't Missouri *Centy*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 14*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
1st Sergt

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Katsone

Apr., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

The End of the Road

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Watson.
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

25

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Battalion L. M.

Sergeant

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mo. | 1st July | **Mo.**

John Watson
Sgt, ^{Batt}Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 1st July

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Battlin & M.

Sgt

** Inserted by comparison*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Brigade Com-
Sgt.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

92

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Watan

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

C/r

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Watson

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

9/

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson,

Sgt, Batt'y D. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A appointed Sept
17. 61

Book mark:

Trans. U. S. A.

C/r. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

S. M. Watson
K.A. S., Co. *S.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd Aug.*, 186,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec'd from
Major Conant *100*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

W. L. Carter

Mo.

John Watson
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Gen. Co. L.

/

Reg't Missouri

Sale

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Me., June 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2, 186

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Spice box trans-*

Rec June. 10 : Fr. Co
 2nd 5th Reg. by order
 of Genl. Lyon

Became 1st Batty 2nd H. L. Art.

Book mark:

Arms Webb

Watson John

P, Co. 20,

1st.

Reg't

Mo. L. Art.

\ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Watson,
Pvt. Company *A*
1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Arty.*
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Watson,*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *10th Mo. Inf.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.

(Order 2, No. 1.)

J. W. Schofield

Clerk.

5-26-72

5360 John D. Gordon
Watson, John D.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299316	26
2	8299295	27
3	8299365	28
4	8327123	29
5	8327314	30
6	8327483	31
7	8327646	32
8	8327769	33
9	8327673	34
10	8328105	35
11	8328105	36
12	8328211	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Watson

Priv, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16,* 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 14,* 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *0.92* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *63.18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60.100*; due \$ *2.40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for transp. \$9.42*

Account

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*
(over)

J. B. Gage

APR.-3.

8328211

1891

May 12. 1865. vide D. & D. R.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Watson
Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. Sick in Marine
Hospital, St. Louis. Due U.
S. for trans. \$9.40 recruit.

Book mark:

JTB Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Watson
Capt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at
St. Louis Due U.S. for
Transp. \$9.44. Recruit.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Watson

Artificer, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick, and has performed no duty as Artf since July 28, 1864. Due U. S. for transportation \$9.⁴⁴/₁₀₀
Recruit

Book mark:

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Watson

Bks. mch, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 1 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyist

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Watson
Ark., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough.

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copied.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Watson

Blacksmith

Art., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. W. Loughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Watson

Pri.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. , 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

54

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Watson

Pr

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a Recruit

Jan. 14 / 64

Absent Sick

Book mark:

P. E. McLaughlin

M. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John T. Watson
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 6, 1864

Where born *Washington Co Va.*

Age *35* years; occupation *Blksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *66⁰⁰* ₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2^d Cong Dist.*

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Superior and also*

sent on before.

Book mark: _____

4 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John F. Watson

Appears with rank of Prst on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 14, 1864

Where born Washington Co Va

Age 35 years; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Jan 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited Madison Co. Ill.

Battery to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$ 60.00

Premium 2.00

Book mark : _____

Lopez

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Watson

Appears with rank of *Art* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 19, 1864.

Where born *Washington Co. Va.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 14, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *Madison Co.*

Battery to which assigned *12 Cong Dist Ill.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

Watson, John E.
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't
Co. H

Enclosures.

See Chas Perkins
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment /

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John T. Watson
1st Reg't of Mo. Lt. Art.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I Certify, on Honor, That John S. Watson a Private of
Captain W. H. Callahan Company (No.) of 1st Regiment of St. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Virginia, aged 36 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Black Smith, having joined the Company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 14th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered into service as a recruit) by Captain
Kanwaring, at St. Louis Mo. on the 14 day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____ at _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186____, to serve in the Regiment for
the term of Three Years, and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Loss of about one inch of left lower Maxillary Bone, from
injury rec'd. in being thrown by a horse against a trail iron near Atlanta Ga Aug 4th 64

The said John S. Watson was never paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____ 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of
enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He
has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 76 62/₁₀₀ Dollars, since
the 14 day of January, 1864, when he enlisted his clothing account was last settled. He has received
from the United States 50 01/₁₀₀ Dollars advance **BOUNTY**. cash of 2.50 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 Dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One months advance pay rec'd on entering
the service

13 01/₁₀₀ Dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to
the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 Dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 Dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Marine Gun Works St. Louis Mo this 12th day
of May, 1865.

Surgeon W. S. Vols in Charge
Commanding Company.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret. to Duty Oct 1914

Hospital Number 2018 100 GB

Name John L. Watson

Age 40 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Jackson County Mo.

Post Office address of Wally Holmes
wife or nearest relative. West Port, Mo.

Rank Private Co. 16 Regiment 1st Mo art.

When admitted August 18. 1864

From what service Perlonged Atlanta

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Fractura maxillae
inferioris

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Name of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged May 13 / 65

Hospital Number 2879 9 11 (A)

Name John H. Brown

Age 27 Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Single

Residence Jackson Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Sally Holmes
wife or nearest relative, } West Port Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 1st Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 6th 1865

From what source David Island of Mo.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Conjunctivitis

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

A. A. G. H. Office P. R. I.
Nashville Aug. 14/64
Charges on Hunter P. R.
for John V. Watson
By J. H. Brown,
Capt. A. A. G. H.

H

Ass't Quartermaster's Office, U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Aug 14 1864.

CAPTAIN :

I have this day furnished transportation
to *John F. Watson* *Pr* of your command, from
Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance
185 miles, at cost to Government *\$3.80*, Three Dollars
and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. J. ...

Captain and A. Q. M.

Captain

Company

Comdy
Battery H. 1st Mo Light arty

D. T.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or who may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Watson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
We Declare, That I am 35 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 14 day of January 1864

Witness:

John J. Watson

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Watson Co 9th

By John J. Watson
Adjutant of St Louis Mo

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 14 1864

John J. Watson

No. _____

14 L. O. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *John T Watson* born in *Washington*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *35* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *14th* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John T Watson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *14* day of *January* 186*4*.
By *John T Watson*

Capt 10th Mar
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moore

Examining Surgeon
13th Dist Mo
John T Watson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
9 inches high.

Capt 10th Mar
13th Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
1st Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

John T Watson
Blacksmith
St Louis Mo
14th Jan 1864
Examined by S. D. Moore
Examining Surgeon
13th Dist Mo
John T Watson
Capt 10th Mar
13th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and duration of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Mar. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, degeneration of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any other disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

304

John T. Watson

a Private Co. 'X'

1st St. Art'y Reg't of Ma. Vol's

APPROVED.

Wm. F. Randolph,

Surg. USA Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI

Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis Mo May 11th 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Dwyer

Sam. E. Hackley,

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

May 31 1865

Duplicates sent the Pension Office

Received (Adj. Genl. Office.)

186

Dept. Mo May 11th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used to duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John T. Watson on a *Private* of Captain *C. McCallahan's* Company, [No.], of the *1st Mo. St. Artillery* Regiment of United States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *St. Callahan*, of the *1st* Regiment of *St. Louis Mo.* on the *14th* day of *January* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Washington Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *36* years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 226, par. 1240, p. 244, Reg. Army Reg.)

STATION *Wainwright House St. Louis Mo.*
DATE: *May 10th 1865*

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said *John T. Watson Private* of Captain *C. McCallahan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 226; also, par. 1241, p. 226, and directions on Form 12, p. 226, Revised Army Regulation.)

Loss of about one inch of middle of left side of lower maxillary bone from injury received in being thrown by a horse against a rail iron near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 4th 1864. Is not a proper subject for the Veteran Reserve Corps on account of dissipated habits. Disability one half.

J. H. Green

DISCHARGED this *Twelfth* day of *May* 1865, at *St. Louis Mo.* Surgeon *W. V.*

W. V.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Wright* County *Jackson* State *Missouri*
[DUPLICATES]

5361

Watson, John W.

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328364	26
2	8328449	27
3	8328544	28
4	8328657	29
5	8336540	30
6	8338989	31
7	8336657	32
8	8319090	33
9	8336821	34
10	8319190	35
11	8337508	36
12	8319325	37
13	8319457	38
14	8319599	39
15	8319730	40
16	8319868	41
17	8319995	42
18	8320129	43
19	8321857	44
20	7644471	45
21	15399-B-187E	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

15399. B. 48
5667-6 (E13) 1885

See also

W 1. Lt. Anty. Mv.

John Watson
Co. D, 1. Regt Mv. L. Anty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 15399 - B - 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 5, 1878.

Slightly wounded in action
near Springfield, Mo., Aug 14, 1861.
Location of wound not stated.

Evers

N Y City | Mo.

John W. Watson

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 5

June 18, 1865, per Reg't order

Not home on roll of 1865

Wm

Book mark:

H | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Watson
Prst

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred per*
R.O. No - Regt 14d 2nd
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark: *Regt 14d 2nd Co "K."*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Watson

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On det'd service
with 1st Batt'n since
Feb. 28/62 by order
Maj Geo Bais U.S.A.
was dropped on last
muster taken up a-
gain by order Col Wye
Comd'g Brigade*

Book mark :

Harren

1 L. Art'y. M.

John H. Nelson

, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In det'd service
with 1st Batt'n by order
of Maj. Gen. Davis Feb 28
: 862. Rapped en last
muster taken up by
order. Brigade com-
mander

Book marks:

Charles

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Patton

Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Stripped off
Company Roll name
as detached service
at Regimental H.Q.
Irregular organization
as a Battery.

Book mark:

C. J. McLaughlin.

91 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Halsey

Co. D, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : Indefinite service
Co. D, Sept 11th
since Aug 1st

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... of ...*
... ..
... ..
1st Battery ...
...

Book mark :

W. H. ...
Copyright

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Patton

Pat, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service
during Campaign
with 1st Battalion
Feb. 1862.*

Book mark:

W. H. Patton
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *transferred from 1st Reg't*

Artillery May 21/62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detached
service, 12 miles
from battery
in Battalion.*

Book mark:

1st 1st Art Mo

John H. Watson

B, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Orderly M 1 Mo. Art

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from
Co. E 1 Mo. Art

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Johnson

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached*

service with Maj.
H. B. Johnson
driving Ambulance.

Book mark: *107-2-13-18.*

1st Artillery No

John H. Nelson

Co. F, 1 Regt. 1st Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1 1st Artillery

for *May 1 July*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached from
Co. F, 1st Artillery*

Book mark:

U

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Watson

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

joined by transfer
from Co I 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Jan'y 23, 1862

Detached service driving
ambulance for Major
DuBois.

Book mark:

Hearst

W. 1 1st Art Div

John W. Watson

Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1 1st Art

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from
Co. I 1st Art

Book mark:

A. Fairley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Wilson

1st Co. 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1862, 186

Muster-in to date *June 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 6, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *Page 100 - 76*

W

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

John W. Watson
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 1 mo. 4 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery).

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.
(over)

F. B. Smith

C.

AP

01471

7. 1885

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886. States that
there is no muster out
roll of lev. "I" 1" Mo.
Inf. 5 (3 mos.) rolls on
file in his office,
5-667, 6 (E. B.) 1885-

Watson John

P. I., Co. 2

1st.

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John H. H. H.
227 Company *at*

1 Regiment of *Washington*
Volunteers at the battle of *Manassas*

240, Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Watson*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly*
Date of casualty, *Aug 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st St. Art.* Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

6.5.74

5367
Watson, John W.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330999	26
2	8331096	27
3	8331203	28
4	8331302	29
5	8331396	30
6	8331493	31
7	8331589	32
8	8331707	33
9	8331827	34
10	8331944	35
11	8332095	36
12	8332278	37
13	8332417	38
14	8333537	39
15	8313253	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 12. 1st Reg't

Mo.

John S. Watson

2nd Co., 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Div.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 26 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of enlistment

Discharge to take effect Aug 1, 1864

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sam R. Hanson

Co. A, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 14th, Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by expiration
Term of service at Little Rock
Ark. April 30, 1864.

Age 42 yrs

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Watson

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 30/1864 at Little
Rock, Ark. by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Byd

W 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Watson

Prvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 3rd April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Gen Hospital in January 64 at Little Rock, Ark.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Watson
Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *date* *5 Feb'y 29*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sent to General
Hospital Jan'y 164
Little Rock Ark.

Descriptive roll furn-
ished.

Book mark:

Ed. Boyd

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Watson

Private, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. C.

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sept. 1. 1863
Det. Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. & Oct. 1. 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

J. M. Murphy
Cpyist

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Nelson
Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. G. G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Wilson
Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 June* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. B. Sawyer

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John W. Watson
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

W. L. Dwyer Mo.

John W. Watson
Pr. 13th Reg't, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Dwyer*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 12* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Watson
Engr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

27.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Watson

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
at Regt's camp.

Book mark:

Engler

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Watson

Prsn, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick on 22nd & 23rd*

Book mark:

L. B. Luger

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Watson

Cor., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on sick service at Reg't

Hospital near Corinth Miss. in

Aug. 24-62. joined Co. Aug. 23-62.

having been previously promoted

as former Galle.

Enrolled April 30/61.

St. Louis 10 yrs.

Resided in June 10/61. Boone

Mo.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

Watson John W.
P. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. a.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

to me, who informed me, that all of my property
had been destroyed by an Illinois Regiment, soon
after the occupation of Nashville by the Union
troops. All efforts to ascertain the number of the
Regiment, which destroyed my property have since
been ineffective.

About three or four weeks ago, I and one
of my old comrades in the army, whom I
do not remember, also informed me, that he
was wounded at the place where my property
was and confirmed the report I formerly made.
I need in regard to the destruction of my property.

My.

I participated, as a soldier of the Union Army
in the capture of Camp Jackson and in the following
battles, viz: Boonville Mo, Day Spring, Mo. Wilson's
River, Blackwater, New Madrid, Island No 10,
Bellevue on Louisville and in the Battle of Corinth on

to me, who informed me, that all of my property had been destroyed by an Illinois Regiment, soon after the occupation of Nashville by the Union troops. All efforts to ascertain the Number of the Regiment, which destroyed my property have since been ineffective.

About three or four weeks ago, I met one of my old comrades in the army, whose name I do not remember, who informed me, that he was wounded at the place where my property lies and confirmed the report I formerly received in regard to the destruction of my property.

I participated, as a soldier of the Union Army in the capture of Camp Jackson and in the following battles, viz: Booneville Mo, Sug Spring, Mo. Wilsons Creek, Blackwater, New Madrid, Island No 10, Advance on Corinth and in the Battle of Corinth on

the 3rd & 4th Oct. Helena Ark. and Little Rock, and
was honorably discharged the service of the U. S.
on the 30th day of April 1864, by reason of expiration
of any term of service.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 25th day of April 1865 }

Henry Mahan

1st Lieut & Adj't 41st New York;

Adj't of Post St. Louis.

John W. H. T. ...
K. L. ...

16
65

5363
Watson, Samuel C

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300661	26
2	8299279	27
3	8299555	28
4	8332229	29
5	8332423	30
6	8304849	31
7	8304410	32
8	8333602	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Co. 1st L. Art'y. **Mo.**
Samuel C. Kauter
Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Ltc., *Aug. 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 6* 1864; drawn since \$ *65 87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Benton Bks.*
Mo. May 6, 1864.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward
Copied.

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James C. Talbot

21, Batt'y *28*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 28*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *May 6*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *6 mo month salary pay
rec'd #13*

Book mark: _____

Pal
Supp

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel C. Nelson

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 11, 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Sept 11*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Not met also pay roll*

3/11

Book mark:

Ct 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel C. Watson
Cot, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit deserted*
at Benton B. Mo.
May 1, 1864.

Book mark:.....

W. A. Boyd

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel C. Watson

Int, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month 3 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Int Bond

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel C. Hetherington

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 6, 1864.

Where born *Ill*

Age *18* years; occupation *Landman*

When enlisted *April 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to 2nd Reg't*

St Louis Mo April 6

Book mark:

71

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

William C. Nelson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated *20 March 1864*, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *March*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St Louis*

21

Book mark:

Wm C Nelson

211 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Samuel S. Watson.

Co. 1, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

• **M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 10, 1864.

When enlisted Apr 10, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25¹ 100; due \$ 7.5⁵ 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Calloway
(341) Copyright.

Watson, Paul.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
I, Samuel C. Watson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
We Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 6th day of April 1864
Witness: J. H. Johnson Samuel C. Watson

No. 111
Samuel C. Watson
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 6th 1864
By Capt E. D. Johnston
for 1st Regiment of Mo St Art
Co "K"
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____
4th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Wipac

TOWN OF
San't Louis

I, Samuel C. Watson

born in

in the State of Virginia aged 24 years.

and by occupation a Letter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the **United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel C. Waters do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

2010

this 6th day of April

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
..... 7 inches high.

Captain & Coor. Man / R Dist mo
Regiment of

~~BUREAU OF ORIGIN II~~

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 6th day of April 1864, at Ark.

18

Regiment o

1

4



major

tree

ATK,

no

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

5364
Watson William

Batt'y J, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8357239	26
2	8358778	27
3	8321263	28
4	8314622	29
5	8304644	30
6	8321496	31
7	8304678	32
8	8314683	33
9	8321858	34
10	8321601	35
11	32890670	36
12	36688222	37
13	36680273	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

William Watson | **Mo.**

William Watson

William Watson, Batt'y 1st, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: issued in route to company

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
William Watson
.....

71

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Watson

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

Arrested:

When *Jan 10*, 186*5*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *found guilty of desertion*

and sentenced to 6 months

imprisonment at Fort Mifflin

Book mark:

96

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...

..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *11/10/65*, 1865.

Deserted :

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Arrested :

When ..., 186 .

Where ...

Remarks : *... reported to ...*

Book mark : ...

Trilling

Ch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Watson

Ch, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks

Returned from desertion.

June 6/65. Reported deserted Feb 65

Book mark :

S. O. York

91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H.

Co., Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 19*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 19*, 186*5*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

Arrested:

When *July 19*, 186*5*.

Where *at Fort Mifflin*

Remarks: *Deserted from*

Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
at Fort Mifflin
on July 19, 1865.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Watson
Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 28*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Deserted from duty*, 186*4*

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *I had 1 horse*

1 horse 1 cart

Book mark:

W. L. W.
Supv.

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. H. H. H. H.

Chas., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from service
in battle, to the Company
of the 1st Missouri
Artillery, at Fort

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wilson

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

Genl Dist. No. 1, no
December, 186*4*

Where born *England*

Age *28* years; occupation *Driver*

When enlisted *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Br*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in*

When mustered in *Dec. 2*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substituted*

Subst. driver.

Book mark:

William H. Gibson
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 2, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$... *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Julius Myers enrolled & drafted Central, 1st

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. C. Harper

APR.-1.

8300239

1891*

1st Dist Ma. Nat
entitled to County.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Adams

Co., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Loss, Sub. Chute,
Guard and divided En-
route from St Louis to
Chickasaw.

June 1865 Discharge in
Mobile Ala. for medical
reasons. He had been
on Sub. in Return.

Aug. 1865 Loss mustant
out of service Aug 1865.
as per S. O. 171 H. & S.
Sept 1865 Sub. your return
Jan. 1867 in ac-
cidence with S. O. 102
S. O. 102 Sept 1867.

Book mark:

There were

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Co, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862. Absent with
Major's Detachment
Madrid Oct 5 '61.

May 1862. (Return of Batt'y 1st)
Loss, May 31. Field
Transf from Camp
attacked men.

Book mark:

Summers

Mo | L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William J. Dutton

, Batt'y *7*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brn*; hair *brn*

Where born *England*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Wm J. Coleman*; term *5* y'rs.

Remarks: *Reported Disenter*
Feb 28/05 - Comd from
Detention June 1865
without charge on my
statement to explain his
absence. Substitute

Wm J. Dutton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Cross, Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *pay due from 1st of month*, 186 *5.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from desertion.*

June 6, 1865 - Reported deserted.

July 20, 1865 - Released without

charge and company for duty

from Camp of Distribution.

Book mark: *10 York*

Mrs. Smith:

How Aug 11/65
grd

Please call Mr. Blades for date, rank
and character of discharge of William Watson, pvt.,
Batt'y F, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, C.W.

Enlisted Dec. 2, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

2/8/40

Tarr/OR

tec

Old file calls 2/9/40

Smith:

Nutson Mrs

, Co.

1

Reg't

Mola
11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

William Watson, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ~~Do declare~~, That I am
28 years and *~* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *2* day of *Dec* 186*4*.

Witness: *J. W. Miller*

William Watson

No. *29*
William Watson
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

As Substitute for
John W. Miller
On the *2* day of *Dec*, 186*4*.

John W. Miller
John W. Miller
John W. Miller
Deard of Enrollment.
Dist. of *St Louis Mo*

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Watson, born in the State of England, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Sabotier, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Julius Meyer Esq., of Central Sp Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Julius Meyer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 2 day of Dec, 1864.

Before: W. Coleman Justice of the Peace Dist Mo

William Watson

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P.
H. Genl. Mo., and Supr.
Recd. S. S. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Julius Meyer, Enrolled and drafted in Central Sp Dist Mo under act of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

W. Coleman Provost Marshal.

Julius Meyer Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of St Louis Mo Dist. of St Louis Mo

Admitted into the Service of the U. S. this 2 day of December 1864

Profound, Sept 1844
New Orleans, June 2nd

Respectfully

subscribed by Capt. Borden
J. M. I do not

know anything about

this case and recommend

that the prisoner be
returned to his attorney.

Thomson & Co.

May 1. 1844
J. M. B.

Recommendation
Complied with June 3 1844

Matern Alice

1st Mo. H. A. C. 1844

Admitted to
J. M. B.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans June 22 1865.

Or. 110.

Major S. A. L. Fisher

Adjutant General's Office

I have the honor to state that on the
21st of June last Capt Rockwell J. A. Provost
Marshal forwarded to me with request that he be held,
One

Wm. Watson 1st Mo Light Art.

No charges accompanied him. It was stated
in the letter of transmittal that he was charged
with Desertion as he has been in confinement a
long time without any action in his case. I would
respectfully suggest that the matter be examined and
his trial ordered.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant

R. J. Beadin

Captain 26th Ind Vol

Provost Marshal

5365
Watt Charles

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Watt	27
3	Charles	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓

5366

Watts, William

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8331691	26
2	8331805	27
3	8330916	28
4	8333482	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Superior Notes
Det Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due on enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lied at Louisville, Ky.*

unknown - Dec. 1862.

Final statement forwarded.

Age not shown. Q & A

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kait

Gr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Shot at Louisville Ky*
April 4-62

Book mark:

11th | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William T. S.

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in hospital
at Charleston since March
7-42

Book mark:

L. B. Sarge

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

Per Regt order No. 8

dated Jan'y 26/62

Sick in Hospital at

Blacksville

Enrolled Jan'y 21/62

Detori No. 3 days

Date of muster in no chan

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Walter William

, Co. *IR*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Matte

R 168

C. K. 1 Mo. L. Arty.

Died April 4 1862

COMPARED WITH
ALL
BULL.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William Watts was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company K, 1 Regiment of M. L. Artillery
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated August 4, 1865, he is reported
Apparatus Died at Louisville Ky
April 4 1862

Sam. P. B. B.

Chas. A. General

1740.

W. K.

5367

Wawerzinski Henry

Batt'y B. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5368
Warizensky Henry

Batt'y C. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

5369
Maurmosky Henry

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Owau Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also.

5370

Maurzinowsky, Henry

Batt'y C.F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

5371.

Ways, George
Batt'y Co I, Missouri St. Art'y
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

81 Ohio

to which organization he belonged.

5372
Waysell John C
Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318125	26
2	8318278	27
3	8318431	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Aug. 1446 '64.

See also. Batt'y Miss. Marine Breg.

34

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Marsal

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.100*,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *101.100*,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has served as an enlisted man
over 2 years.*

Book mark:

223.446.64.

Maher

W | *1. L. Art'y.* | **Mo.**

John C. Wagsel
Priv 2, Batt'y E, *12* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10.*, 1862

Where *Phila*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov. 10.*, 1862

Where *Phila*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Formed by the transfer of Light -
Book mark: *over*

APR.-3.

8318125

18914

Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Chas. E. Segebrun's
Co. Artys.) September 28, 1864.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wayzel

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

5373
Weyzel John L

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also:

5374
Wearer, James R.

Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831821	26
2	8318274	27
3	8318427	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Imry 44 p. 18 p 4

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James R. Weaver
Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss., Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40.* 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140.* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Age 43 years

Book mark:

Added by John E. ...

Maher

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James R. Weaver
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James R. Weaver

Priv 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 6.*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 11.*, 1864

Where *Harrisburg.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 23, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

5375
Weatherford Newton

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

^x 5376
Weatherman, John
Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319329	25
2	8319460	26
3	8319601	27
4	8319728	28
5	8319857	29
6	8319994	30
7	8320125	31
8	8320250	32
9	8320373	33
10	8320494	34
11	8320589	35
12	8320707	36
13	8320776	37
14	8320883	38
15	8320989	39
16	8321122	40
17	8321243	41
18	8321382	42
19	8321495	43
20	8321664	44
21	83203856	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weatherman
Co, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44 65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Engaged Battle Run
Louisiana Mo Prairie Grove Ark
Siege of Vicksburg Miss (over)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.--2.

8303856

1891

Fort Esperanza Tex
Spanish Fort Huger
and Tracy Ala

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Thompson
Private, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centon Barracks, Aug 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 1867.

Last paid to July 2, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

100 22 1/2
↓ ↓

Book mark: _____

20 York
(361) Copied

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

----- *John H. Williams* -----

Quar., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ----- *May & June* -----, 186*5* -

Present or absent ----- *Present* -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- *100* -----

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ----- *100* -----

Remarks : -----

Book mark : -----

=====

DO NOT
(328) ----- *Copy*

M

1 L. Art'y.

MO.

John Westerman
Priv't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(346)

JOHN
Original

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Thurman

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. O. F. M.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weatherman
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

97

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weatherman

174, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 day*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Weatherman
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Samuel H. H. H. H. H.

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sam. H. H. H. H., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James L. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James L. ..., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Book mark : ...

10 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in July 25. 62
Springfield Mo

Book mark: ...

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Theisman
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weatherman

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

M...

John H. Thompson

... Batt'y *e⁷*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March Apr. 10th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Lee

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. Thompson

P. 1, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Thompson

77 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John F. Smith
77, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *See entry 77*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Thompson
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *2110*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed for

being insane
Dismissed July 25-62
Springfield Mo O Reg

Book mark:

Weaver ⁵³⁷⁷ B2

Batt'y B2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Orwan

Orwan

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301355	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

B. L. Weaver

Priv., Batt'y B., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave.
Enrollment & Muster in
not shown.

Only roll on which name

Book mark:

over

Maher

APR.-2.

8301355

1891*

Appear

Exhibit. Ltr

See Weaver

Write nothing above this line.

Joe R. Weaver

Co. E. 1 Mo. La.

is borne on

rolls but not

on cards or h. l.

40.

5378
Weaver, George

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~5378496~~ *

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

25
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Card withdrawn and filed in
Index of George Weaver's
Batt'y E. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
and Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
25 1713

Book Mark:

See also Miss. Maine Brigade

5379 Next Number.
#374-w
Weaver, Joseph

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Weaver	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Institutional papers.

5379(a)

Weaver, Robert

Betty

Go

, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

73 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5379

Next number

5380

5380
Webb, George

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308583	26
2	8322579	27
3	8301121	28
4	8322750	29
5	8322896	30
6	8323013	31
7	8323175	32
8	8303089	33
9	8325033	34
10	17326338	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Webb

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 62 for disability

For or m. i. not shown

Book mark: Discharged Decem 1000

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8325033

18914

ber 7, 1862 vide D. & R.

St. Louis Mo.

George Webb
Pvt. 2nd Reg't Reg't Missouri St. Louis
Co. G

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: in Hospital

Book mark

A. E. Taylor

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Holt

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11th Mo. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Discharged on account
of disability*

Book mark :

*Discharged on account
of disability*

APR.-3.

8323170

1891*

*of misadventure December
1, 1862. Wide N. H. R.*

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sept 2nd 1862

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*
in Genl. Hospital
near Corinth since
July 3rd & 2,

Book mark :

C. P. Currier
(358) Copyright.

14 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Webb

1000, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent in field.
Has filed in
with a receipt
July 10-11.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W *1st. arty* *Mo.*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. **Wis.**

Geo W Webb

Regt { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March* *April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 10*, 1862

Where *Howard Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In detached service*
with Co I 1st Mo Lt Art'y
per S.O. No 88 date April
9/62

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~62~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Higgins

7. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

4111 111

2, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 4111 111, 186.

Present or absent 4111 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : 4111 111

Book mark : 4111 111

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. H.

Feb., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb. 10/62 Louisiana Mo. 3 yrs*

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

Webb George

P. Co. B

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

172
5011
Rm
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

155

George Webb
a Private of Co. G
1st Regt of Mass St Arty

(Ad 2nd Right Wing
Nov 22 1862

Respectfully forwarded.

Hear 2nd 14 Army Corp
Nashville Tenn
Nov 28 1862

To be discharged
By order
H Stone

Compare with
AND CORRECTED BY
Dup sent to office
Jan 9/63

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered in Casualty Roll
H Stone

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Webb of Captain *Henry Hescocock's* Company, (C) of the *First Mo.* Regiment of United States Artillery was enlisted by *Capt Thomas McAnnee* of the *First Mo. Art.* at *Louisiana, Missouri*, on the *ten* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Greenhapp Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *twenty three* years of age, *six* feet — inches high, *ruddy* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above named soldier has been under treatment for a *disorder* of the left leg and hip since *April* 1862.

STATION: *Washville Tenn*
DATE: *November 19/62*

H Hescocock
Capt *1st Mo. St. Art.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Webb* of Captain *Hescocock's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because *Hip disease,* (Here consult par. 1224, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

which has existed for more than two months, and which deprives him of the use of his limbs to an extent which renders him wholly unfit for service. I moreover believe him to be incapable

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *December* 1862, at *Camp Mill Creek Tenn* *P. H. Sheridan* *11th Division* *Brigadier* Commanding the Post. *11th Div.*

Form 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *1st Army Corp.*
Form 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Appd. Surgeon U.S.A. Med Dir
Appd. Surgeon U.S.A. Med Dir
Appd. Surgeon U.S.A. Med Dir

5 70 100 Luther L.

Webb, Luther

Reg. M., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5380(4)

5381
Webber Alanzo W

Batt'y R, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330122
2 8331220
3 833333✓
4 7644476

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark.

See also

5 Regt Inf

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

1st Batt'y *1st* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated *1st* *Aug* 1865

Muster-out to date *1*, 186 .

Last paid to *1*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from civil*
service, transferred to Co. H. 5th
Reg't Mo. Art'y. June 11/65.

Book mark:

P. A. Lane
(361) *Copy*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonzo H. Barber

1st Lt., Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Webber
1st Lt. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenville Mo June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred June*
10 to Co. A. 5 Reg't

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

W

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Alonzo W. Webster
1st Lieut., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period.....years.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1. Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :
.....

(1564)

Webster

Cop. genl.

5382
Weber Henry M

Batt'y & I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Princed | Leptorals

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

Weber 5383
John

Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Weber. John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5384
Webber Joseph

Batt'y B + 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5385
Weber Martin

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Weber	27	Martin
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5386
Weber August

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321940	26
2	8322029	27
3	8300897	28
4	8325007	29
5	7644296	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Weber

Priv. Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 6 for disability

Book mark: Discharged Janu- (over)

A. L. Ames

APR.-3.

8325057

01891*

ary 15, 1862 vide
D. & D. R.

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Lee

1st, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 1st to Oct. 1st, 1861.

Station 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 days duty as
1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Aug 10/61*

As m. roll

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

71 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Company 1st

1st, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 26 1861, June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Oranck Jones

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Jan 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

James West

(Edit)

Copy

Wheeler August

P, Co. G

1st.

Regt

Mo.

L. Art.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service \	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

August Weber
Private Company *"G"*

1 Regiment of *No.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *August Weber*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"G"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *-*, State, *Mo*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wound in the eye (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well
Date of casualty, *Not stated* Admitted to Hosp. *Aug. 10th 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861
(Index 2- No 2 - Page 5)

E. C. Carroll
5. 7. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

August Heber
private Company G
1st Regiment of M (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not
stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, August Heber
Rank, private, Company G, Regiment, "1st Mi"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in eye; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield

Signed by J H Eaton, Maj U. S. A. & M. J.

Index I. No 41. Page 6

Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

March 30, 1880.

71
1426

W. 33. R. 2

OK 2 cases

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

158

August Greber,
a Private Co. G,
12th MS Reg't of St. Ariz

Approved.

J. J. Wright
M. H. M. Director

McGraw Dept of the War,
St Louis Jan 13th 1862

To be discharged
By order of Maj Genl McAllister
S. M. Preston

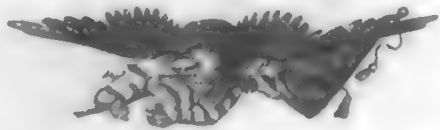
Asst Adj't Genl
H. B. M. M. Office,
Jan 13th 1862

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JAN 15, 1862

15 Jan
Entered in casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private August Weber — of Captain *J. C. Carender's* Company, (A) of the *First* Regiment of *United States* *Mounted Artillery*, was enlisted by *Captain Carender* of the *First* Regiment of *Mounted Artillery*, at *St. Louis, Missouri* on the *Twenty third* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Gurich* in the *Switzerland* is *Twenty three* years of age. *Five* feet *six* inches high. *Florid* complexion. *Brown* eyes. *Light brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted an *Eng. and*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Private August Weber was wounded by a piece of a shell completely destroying the *right eye*, in action at *Wilson's Creek, Mo.* while in the service of the *United States*.

STATION: *Camp*. *Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.* *John J. Carender*
DATE: *January 9th 1862* *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *August Weber* of Captain *Carender's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *The destruction of his right eye by a piece of shell at the battle of Wilson's Creek (looking field, Mo.) August 10th 1861, which, by preventing him from pursuing his previous occupation (engraving), in my opinion, disables him one half.*

Discharged this *fifteenth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Camp* *Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.* *E. L. Tatham* Surgeon.
John J. Carender *Commanding Company.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

Unit of account money
immutability of stock
the right to sell the
to have what money
I have

St. Louis, Mo. 11th 11.

To Col. A. P. Blair, commanding the 1st Regt.

Sir: In account of the absence of Captain A. P. Blair
of Co. G. 1st Regt. Mo. I. of which he was Capt.
the undersigned is and has been a member since
23rd of April last, reports himself herewith to
the Colonel commanding the Regt.

Your obedient servant,

Augustus Noble

Private Co. G. 1st Regt. Mo. I.

I am one of the wounded men in the regt. that
at Springfield Mo. when our company returned
to camp. He is on the 11th of August last. The
injury I received in the battle on the 1st
of June, was caused by the explosion of a shell,
a fragment of which struck my face on the
left side. I have now recovered as far as necessary
is possible, unfit for further service according
to the Army Regulations. My left eye is entirely
destroyed and the right eye very much injured
so much that I am unable to do any thing for
my sustenance for some months to come. As I
have not received any pay yet, the circumstances
I am in now, compels me to apply for it.

of it. I have endeavored to find out the proper
man to obtain it about. I have not been successful.
I would therefore respectfully ask you for
the favor to inform and advise in what
way I can get it and to whom I have to
apply for my proper discharge.

Any information you please to give me will
find me by the following address:

Augustus Heller

1528 5th St

bet. Cedar & Mulberry.

Anxious awaiting for your advice I remain

Yours obedient servant

Augustus Heller

✓ 5387
Weber, Emil

Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *L. M. Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585901	26
2	7586097	27
3	8330004	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Robert

Gm, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Approved by Special Order No. 16. Genl. B. MacDonnell. Mustered out by order of Maj Genl. Halleck.*

Book mark:

77

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Emil Weber

2^d/4, Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for No 10951, 1-61.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

2.11.49 + 8 1/2 when

app'd 2^d Lt. Aug 26/61

by special order No

36. 26 13 11 Prentiss

M.O. Roll next on which

name appears.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

W

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Emil Weber

294, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n. Mo. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where 21 June 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Weber, Emil,

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. S. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. 24, 1861
Paducah, Ky
Nov 23. 1861

E. Weber
Capt 2^d St. Buels Baty.
to
Captain Buell
Wishes his assistance
in obtaining pay due
him.

W. S. Aug. A. S. Fanning

Paducah, Ky?

Nov 26, 1861

Respectfully presents
to the H. Q. of the
Dep of the M. & I
C. & I
By Order

Recd. W. M. P. 28/11

Referred to Col
Andrews to suggest
any profitable way
for relief of Mr. Weber.
Nov 24th H. W. Halleck
Capt Buell

(Report of Dep Pay
Mr. Buell inside.)

Return to file
NOV 24 1861
RECEIVED COMMISSIONER

Nov. 23. 1861
Emil Weber
Battery I 2^d
1. Mo. Lh. Arty

Paducah Ky Oct 23rd 1861
Capt. James S. Buell

Sir: I enlisted in St. Louis Arsenal in
your Battery June 6th 1861 and was mustered into
the U. S. service as A. M. Sgt by Lieut Haffington Ala.
On August 26th 1861 by General Crook 1st 2^d Regt. I. M.
Prentiss was appointed second Lieut of your
Battery and was mustered as such into the U. S. service
by Genl. I. M. Prentiss at Camp near Minnewater
Missouri on August 31st 1861.

The 26th of Sept^r 61 I received pay as A. M. Sgt.
until August 26th 61 and was discharged by Special
Order No 198, A. Adj^{Genl} P. Chauncey M^r, cover as being
in excess of the organization which discharge
was handed to me by you on Oct^r 7th 1861.

I proceeded to St. Louis and presented the
day after my arrival at that City my pay roll
demanding pay for one month and thirteen
days as second Lieut to Col. Andrews.

Paymaster Col Andrews, after having exa-
mined my papers refused to pay with the
remarks that he could only pay by an order
from headquarters at Happington.

Yours truly
Turnover

Captain, I most respectfully request you
to assist me in procuring my pay.

Yours obt. servant.

Emil Weber

Late 2nd Lieut Buell's Battery

Inducat. Aug. Nov 20/61

Sir

On the 26th day of August 1st Lt
Alexander S. Turneck was ordered absent in
Saint Louis by order of Genl G. W. Prentiss.

2nd Lieut Charles H. Thurber was sick in Saint
Louis and I myself was laboring under a
severe illness. I was about to undertake
a long march, which made the services of
another commissioned Officer absolutely nec-
essary. Lieut Turneck had sent in his
resignation at that time and I had every
reason to suppose that it was accepted.

Respectfully yours

James Daniel Capt

Comd Battery -

Brig Genl C. A. Saine
Cadenah Ky

I earnestly recommend that 2nd
Lieut Weber be paid for his services,
he is fully entitled to his
pay -

Enl. Porter
Scrip. Genl.

St Louis Mo. Nov 30th 1864

Major Platt Pay M. (a new one) -
23rd August

paid this gentleman, who was mustered in Capt.
Bull. Roll as a 3rd Second Lieutenant of his company
to that date - 31 August 1864. He ought not to have
paid him at all as the company could not be
entitled to more than two 2nd Lieutenants: & for another
reason that he was mustered as having been "appointed
"a 2nd Lieutenant by special order 36th August 26
"1864 Enl M. M. Prentiss". The authority not being
competent to make the appointment especially
as it was in excess of all authorized organization.
The payment will, undoubtedly, be disallowed from
the Pay Master at Washington.

We have no Muster Rolls of the
Company since those to 31st August: Paducah being
now out of this pay district. and have therefore no
further official information or knowledge of the case of J. Weber.
Respectfully submitted. J. L. Andrews
Adj. Pay M. 1st Reg. Army.

5388
Weber, Frank

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308136	26
2	8308237	27
3	8308338	28
4	7643601	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

125 Mo.

Samuel H. Hays

B. A. Co. B, Reg't Missouri 7th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Living at the time of
mustering also a. P.

No m. p. roll for this Co

Became a. P. at the time

Book mark:

H. Hays

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Francis J. ...

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Chiles

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Weber

Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnville, Mo., June 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *6* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. of Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W A Smith

11

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Frank McKee

Priv., Co. *B.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years. *months.*

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Receivd

Wheeler Frank

P, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

any

J' R 8/12

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frank Weber
Private of Company *B*
A Regiment of *16th Ind*
State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 10 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Weber
 Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 1
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Battle

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

4/10

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. B. Panwath,

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10, 1861,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

4/10

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Col. 3 Reg of deceased
Soldiers U.S.A. 1861

REMARKS.

Sam'l G. Davison

Clerk.

5389
Heber Henry W.

Batt'y C. S., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310134	26
2	8310230	27
3	8310321	28
4	8318986	29
5	8319087	30
6	8319187	31
7	8319322	32
8	8319454	33
9	8319596	34
10	8319724	35
11	8319863	36
12	8319990	37
13	8320019	38
14	8320148	39
15	8320271	40
16	8320391	41
17	8320509	42
18	8320628	43
19	8320787	44
20	8320854	45
21	8321707	46
22	7643908	47
23	15446935	48
24	15447040	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | 1. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry N. Tribes
Corporal, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged in expiration
of term of service.

Book mark: _____

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hoyer
Capt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ *10 51* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *29 15* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *16 00* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

1 L. Art'y:

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Adopted to the line*

*(No. 1) the muster roll
arm of service being
expired for S. C. H. 15;
42 Re. Dept. Conf. June
18/64*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Weber
Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 8, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Ch

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Miller

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry W. Weber
Capt. Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :
.....

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Weber

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Weber

Corpl

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Adjd June 1/63

Book mark :

Wasson

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Weber

Pt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *On furlough*

Book mark :

Warren

7

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Henry H. Parker

..., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Q. A. A. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry J. Smith
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

C. M. Langhlin
(248) Copied

11/11/1950

Appears on

for _____, 186 .

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Pat., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*1*,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Springfield

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Blount
Copyist

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry J. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry L. ...

P., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. M. Thompson
Copyist

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Nelson

Ed

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from Co. E per R.O. No. 2.
Jan'y 25. 1862.*

Book mark:

Heard

W

L. Art'y.

Ms

Henry M. Weber

Capt, Batt'y C, Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization ^{Battalion 3-8-8.} named above

for Nov. 122, 1861.

Station Detonia, Mo.

Present or absent Enlisted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Company attached

Blank mark:

S. A. M. M. M.

W L. Art'y. | Me

Sam M. Meier

Art, Batt'y 3, Reg't 7th L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batt'ry 3 - 9 - 2.

of the organization named above

for Sept 1 & 2, 186 / .

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Book mark :

E. J. H. H. H.

117 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Weber

2d, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith
Coppied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry B. Weber

C Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry D. Weber

Dr., Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22,* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : _____

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry H. Baker
Capt., Co. "C", 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22, 1861*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.*
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

5390
Weber, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328365	26
2	8328451	27
3	8328584	28
4	7643406	29
5	86680236	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 2645-B(ER)1871.

See also

74

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

John Weber
Bk. A

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Batt'n.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

1st Reg't June 1st 1861

(Age 23. Enrolled May 23rd at St. Louis, for 3 mos., Mfine.

May 8/61 at St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.)
1st roll on which name appears.

Book mark: *2643 B (C. P. A. (C. B.) 1861*

(C. P. A.)

W. C. Outager

APR.-7

7643406

1891

*Corrected Aug. 2, 1898. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1861 (Co. 4 11th Mo. Inf.)
Abroad with Reg't at St.
Louis Hospital June 1861
Sept 1861 (11th Mo. Inf.)
Sept 25 St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Sherrin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

(250)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 20, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the commanding officer of the 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *John Smith*

x 5391
Weber Joseph

Batt'y *1st*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308522	26
2	8325599	27
3	8325751	28
4	8325888	29
5	8325985	30
6	8326115	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Allen

5th

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

By section sent to hospital

Not on muster of 100

Allen

Book mark:

J. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Inspector

Co. 1st, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Miller

5th, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Fisher

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

21 | **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

James M. Hill
21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery,

Book mark:

Hill
(258) Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leahy Nelson

25-7, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Dismissed Nov 18
1861. St. Louis Mo 34m
Date of muster in not
shown.*

Book mark:

Leahy

5392
Weber Martin

Batt'y *Q*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18350763</i>	26
<i>28350711</i>	27
<i>38327301</i>	28
<i>48307424</i>	29
<i>58307567</i>	30
<i>68307686</i>	31
<i>78307810</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark

See also

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Weber
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaumont, La., Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{Nov. 1863} 1863; drawn since \$ 37.13

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

26 | 1 L Art'y. | Mo.

Marion Webber
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Weber

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H. Hunter

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion Weber

Plt.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Humber

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Huber
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and Dec.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Heber

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Endeavour
December, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Charles, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Charles, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited *9th Dist. St. Charles*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Substitute for*

Joseph P. Prongue

Book mark :

Carbine

H. **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**
Martin Weber

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Charles Mo Nov 29 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *farmer.*

When enlisted *Nov 29 1864*

Where enlisted *St Charles Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$*100*; due \$*100*

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Remarks *Substitute for Joseph S. Pronger drafted in St. Charles*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

Harper

APR. - 1.

8300163

1891*

Vol. 9. Cong. Dist.

W. L. Martin

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin W. Wether, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Charles, Mo.
the 29 day of Nov. 1864

WITNESS:

W. H. Lavenport

Martin W. Wether
his proper
mark

No. 2

Martin W. Wether

Enlisted at St. Charles, Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph H. Dwyer

On the 29 day of Nov., 1864,

By

Joseph H. Dwyer

Chas. H. Wether

W. H. Lavenport

Board of Enrollment,

25 Dec. of 1864

Recd. at St. Charles, Mo. 1864

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Charles

I, Martin Weber, born in the State
of Germany, aged thirteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph G. Prange, Esq., of St. Charles Mo.
Missouri (9th Dist. Mo.)

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the Twenty ninth day of November, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Joseph G. Prange, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty ninth day of November,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles Mo.

this 29th of November, 1864,

BEFORE

W. B. Adams Martin Weber
Capt. & Pr. Mar. 9th Dist. Mo. mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph G. Prange
Nov 29, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high.

W. B. Adams

Provost Marshal.

W. B. Adams

Commissioner of Board.

S. J. Ray

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo.

Noted by and made a part of the service of the St. Charles State at St. Charles Mo. 1864

W. B. Adams

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Weber, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am
nineteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Charles Mo
the 27 day of November

WITNESSES:

W. M. Havenport Martin Weber
mark

No. 2

Martin Weber

Enlisted at St Charles Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph A. Pottenger

On the 27 day of Nov, 1864.

By

Robert A. Pottenger

W. M. Havenport

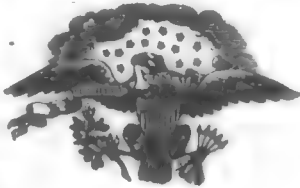
W. M. Havenport

Regd of Enrollment
Dist of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Martin Weber, born in the State of Germany, aged thirteen years, and by occupation Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph G. Prange, Esq., of St. Charles Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph G. Prange, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Charles Mo, this 29 of November, 1864.

BEFORE

W. B. Lovelace Martin's Weber
Captain and Pro Marshal mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph G. Prange, drafted in St. Charles Mo, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

W. B. Lovelace
Provost Marshal.

W. B. Adams
Commissioner of Board.

A. J. Pym
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

4 Missouri

No Substitute, introduced into the Service of the United States at St. Charles Mo
1864.

approved
Mr. Blum
A. Surg. U. S. A.

11/16 11/16

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Sub.
RECRUIT

born in

Martin Weber, age 19, occupation Farmer
Germany, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *measles*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *Sometimes* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Inoculated* *Vaccinated* *no* *no*
good *Pox*
- Head. *good*
Ears. *..*
Face. *..*
Eyes and Appendages. *..*
Nose. *..*
Organs of Mastication and Voice. *..*
Neck. *..*
Chest. *..*
Abdomen. *..*
Genital and Urinary Organs. *..*
Vertebral Column. *..*
Superior Extremities. *..*
Inferior Extremities. *..*

REMARKS.

DATE:

November 28. 1864

RENDEZVOUS:

Saint Charles Mission

[A. G. O. No. 80]

S. J. May
Inspecting Surgeon.

5393
W. H. Paul

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Baron's Inquest

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584066	26
2	7584799	27
3	7584935	28
4	7585063	29
5	7585288	30
6	7585344	31
7	8308601	32
8	8308744	33
9	8308843	34
10	8309023	35
11	8309153	36
12	8309277	37
13	8309397	38
14	8309517	39
15	8309771	40
16	8309891	41
17	8309635	42
18	8303702	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. ...
St. Louis, Batt'y *3*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1863*; 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15.29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No money for this
as per

Book mark:

Francis

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber
Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

7 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Paul Melzer

Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Dickson
(258) *Copy.*

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Paul Heber
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(358) *Copied.*

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Paul Heber

Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Gauget Kelly*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Helzer

Crypt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. Dec. , 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

76 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Paul Green

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

N.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Returned in
Sept 27 to St. Louis
Mo*

Book mark:

Washington

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Sergeant, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Sergeant

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

St.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Paul Weber,

Ser't 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 *1*

Where *St. Louis.*

Period years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin.

Welfley's Battery. Mo.

Sept., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1862, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 141, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Sgt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

2 Welley's Battery.

Mo.

1st, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 Webley's Battery. **Mo.**

Paul Hines
Capt., Webley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, † Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 10 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Paul Weber

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 6 months 1st-24.
bl. 1st-24. 1st-24. 3 yrs

Book mark:

5394
Weber, Rudolph

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585957	26
2	7586094	27
3	7586256	28
4	7586404	29
5	7586528	30
6	8335549	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Miller

1st Lt., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Received receipt
issued by Capt. C. F. H.
10. 1862

Book mark:

R. Miller
Capt.

76.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Rudolph Weber,
1st Lieut., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned - Resignation
accepted February 10, 1862*

* This organization was formerly Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. S. Hodgson

1
Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Samuel Nelson
Private, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *absent without leave*

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(11)

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

George H. Bullis

Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1111 1111 1111*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *1111 1111 1111*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged in service at Bird's Point June 25 1861 res. with 1st Reg. Ill. Cav.*

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *1111*

21

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Rudolph Weber

121st, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Lo Aug 2*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

W

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Rudolph Heber
1st, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

Meber Randolph

1st Lt., Co.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

3

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt Robt. E. Bullis

Paducah Ky Feb 3 '62

Announces that on his
return to Paducah he finds to
his surprise an officer
awaiting him commissioned
by the Governor of Missouri.

Also that 1st Lieut Weber
has resigned & that resignation
will probably be accepted when
there will be a vacancy.

If D'Arby will enter upon
duties he will recommend
him for a commission

W. S. Arby

After the above

Battery "I" 1st Md. Art.

Thos Geo Bullis 18 May 1862.
Paducah Ky July 3rd 62

Col Sir

On my arrival at this place after a tedious march. I found to my surprise an Officer awaiting my arrival, Commissioned by the Gov. of Missouri, he is totally Ignorant of Army duties. My 1st Lt Rudolph Weber has sent in his Resignation I have every reason to believe that it will be accepted. In relation to D'Abry. I can only say that as soon as Weber leaves there will be a vacancy. If he will come to this Post and enter upon his duties I will recommend him for a Commission as soon as an Opportunity offers.

I am sir your Obedt Servt.

Thos E Bullis Capt
Comd'g 1st Battery Mo.

Sty N 3321 - 1862
Paducah Kentucky

W. H. Jan 31. 1862

1st Lieut. Richard Weber
Bull. B. B. B.

Under his designation
1770. S. C.

H. Q. U. S. Forces
Paducah Ky. Feb 3. 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Head Quarters
Dist. of Can.

C. F. Smith
Brig Genl
Comdg

Sec. C. H. D. G. H. Q.

Head Quarters, Dist of Can
Camp in Field Paducah.
Feb 11th 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri
M. S. Grant
Brig Genl. Comdg.

H. Q. Depts of the Mo.
Saint Louis

Special Orders No 125.
Feb 11. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

Signed Capt. Rose
Major General

By Lt. Col. H. B. H.
Adj. Genl.
In the absence of the General

Under his designation

Forward by Jan 31 1862
As topt General A A Wetton
St Louis Mo

Sir: I most respectfully request
you to accept my tender of resignation
as a commissioned Officer of Bullis, late,
Bullis' Battery New Vol. for the following reasons
1st On the 10th of Decr a p
the Excellency The Governor of Missouri com-
missioned 2^d Lieut R E Bullis as Captain

2^d " " Chas H Thurber " 1st Lieut
1st Lieut J H Hoyle " 2^d "

and I was not commissioned

2^d My private affairs require
my immediate personal attention
and respectfully beg you to give
it your early attention

I remain Sir very respectfully
Your obedient servant

1st Lieut Bullis late Bullis' Battery
Mo Vol

Recommended
R E Bullis Capt
formerly Bull

Approved John McCurtain
Col Comd 1st Regt

"Perk"

See: I was paid up to the 31st of Decr 1800 and
I have no public property in my possession
Very respectfully
Bridgeth Belling
I Remd Belling Belling

Approved. B. B. Belling
Capt & Comdr Belling

Sir: It has paid up to the 31st of Decr 1800 and
I have no public property in my possession.

Very respectfully
Rudolph Weller

1 Kent Street, Baring St. Rd

Approved R E Bridgman

Capt Comdr Bull

Ar. 1. R

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St Louis, Mo. February 16 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 123. }

2. The resignation of 1st Lieutenant
Randolph Weber, Butler's Battery Volunteers, is hereby
accepted to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

C. C. Butler

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Butler's Battery

*Paducah
Ky*

Ad. Geo. M. S. Jones,
1314 Madison St.
Dec. 11, 1861

C. O. Smith
Creg. Gen. Comdg.
P. O. 58

Protests against appoint-
ment of Genl. Hober
on Genl. Carr's staff,
under ^{the} circumstances.
Capt. his C. having
resigned.

I have well known
and at length known
as his wife's family
and the army
are enclosed

Recd. 10. M. / Dec. 13. 61

Dec. 11. 1861

V.olph Mehan
St. 1. Mo. 2d. Army

4th An. de l. France

Francis, 10th 7,

Dec. 11 1861.

The Asst. Adj. Genl.

Asst. In. Dept. of the Misso.

St. Louis, Mo.

Sir:

By the enclosed from of
Brig. Genl. E. A. Rame Comd'g the 12th
Brigade, it will be perceived that
he had appointed ~~at~~ his side-
de-camp, ^{an 11th} Genl. a mounted Corp,
which much needs his services.
See par. 34 of the Genl. Regt. on this
point. As Genl. officers are
entitled to appoint their own side-
de-camp. (See par. 34 G. R.), Re-
stricted however ^{in selecting} to their commands as
2^d understand, and at St. Nebo, the

Aide-de-Camp in quarter the
Camp to Genl. Pamie's brigade I
have not thought proper to in-
terfere. But I do submit
that as the Captain of the Comp.
to which Dr. Weber belongs has
just tendered his resignation as
head of a battery of six field guns
in the place of an enemy ought
to have its full complement
of officers that the principle
of War. 37 G. R. be applied
in this case.

Very respectfully,

Maj. 8th. Det.

A. H. Smith

Regt. Genl.

Quartermaster

S. 134/L. M/
rec. 18 1'47

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
U. S. Forces Paducah Ky -
Dec^r 7th 1861

Brigade Order
No 24 }

1st Lieutenant Rudolph Weber
of Buell's Battery is hereby appointed
Aide-de-camp to Brig Genl E. A. Paine.
He will be respected and obeyed ac-
cordingly

By order of
Brig Genl E. A. Paine
S. B. Hume
Capt Adjt Genl

Rudolph Her

Head Quarters Dept. of the M.C.
St. Louis February 10th 1862.

Special Orders }
No 175. } (Extract.)

2. The resignations of the following officers
are accepted to take effect this day.

1st Lieut. Randolph Weber, 1st Ill. Battery,

By Order of
Major Genl. Halleck
Signed G. C. Nelson,
Adj. Genl.

JCA
2. 2. '84

5395
Webster, Congo

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~Lieutenant~~ Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Webster	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also 5 Reg 10. Inf.

5396
Weckner George

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 832 7096	26 Mms-10-64
2 832 2267	27 32891597
3 832 2374	28 36680161
4 832 2618	29 119.2024299
5 833 6812	30
6 833 6962	31
7 833 7104	32
8 833 7243	33
9 833 7340	34
10 833 7507	35
11 833 7635	36
12 833 7767	37
13 833 7892	38
14 833 7993	39
15 833 8140	40
16 833 8225	41
17 833 8341	42
18 833 8318	43
19 833 8433	44
20 833 8475	45
21 830 4291	46
22 830 4407	47
23 832 5188	48
24 833 9267	49
25 833 9224	50

Book Mark: 119.2024299

Mms-10-1864

See also

39. I bar. Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Army.

N 1 Lt. Art. Mo.
George Neckener
Private Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark A. G. 2024299

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, February 27, 1915.

All charges of desertion standing on the records against the above named man after January 11, 1864, are removed, and he is discharged to date February 15, 1864, under the provision of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate prepared by War Department and placed on file.

See also George Wagner,
Battery B 2 Missouri
Light Artillery.

W. M. Gibson

H | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

George Heckener

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Mmp-10-1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 2 1873.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861 (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y F. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special Orders "21, par. 2. Head Dep of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. S. Allen

Copyist.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Heckner

Co., Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Expatriation
of term of service*

Book mark: _____

Chas. H. Roll

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wackner

1st, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from on sixty*
days furlough Feb. 1864
Vicksburg Miss

Book mark:

E. C. C. G. G. G.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Hackner

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to M.

Cos. 1st Mo. Art. Apr 24/62

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Jackson

Chl, Batt'y 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1861 to Jan 1862, monthly \$1
extra duty as co
sergeant.

Apr 1862. Loss Transf'd Apr
26 '62, Regular.

(Batt'y'm.) Again. Hamburg
Tenn. Transferred June 10
by 1st mail order by Reg't
order Apr 27 '62.

May 1862 to Jan 1863. extra
duty as teamster.

Oct 1863. absent sick in
Hospital at Vicksburg
Miss since Oct 27, 1863.

Jan 1864. Again. Jan 1864
Vicksburg Miss. Re-enlisted
as a Pvt. under provisions
of Law Order no 191 & 305.
Since 1864. Main Dept.

Feb March 1864. absent on 60
days for leave from service.

Book mark:

Sherrill

JUN. 12.

36680161

1896.

Took leave to go to
to go to Michigan
May 1864, absent on furlough
without leave until May
1864.

June 1864, Lorr, Absented
from absence without
leave until May 31 1864.

I also know as George Hackner

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Mueller

Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated La Grange Tenn June 23, 1864.

Deserted:

When was 60 days furlough from, 186 .

Where Feb. 1/64.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol
Cupples

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. H. Smith

Co., Batt'y *24*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 4th. 1864*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *July 31*, 186*4*.

Where *from about on 1st Aug 1864*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

715 **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John A. McPherson

P. 1, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted from*
service April 1864.

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Jackson

Col.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct - April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave. from Absent on

prolong. since April 15/64

Re-Enlisted as a Vet Vol.

M-I. to date Jan 11/64.

Rec'd advance pay for only

amounting to \$ 42.00

Book mark:

Dayton

71 | *111*

George H. H. H.

Reg't, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Reg't, 1st Artillery

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M. A. temp. att'd.*

*Disch. by exp. of subsistence, Jan 11/64.
Disch. & 7d given.*

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Mackner

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. under
Proc. of G.O. 91 & 300 of 1863 from
Capt. Mustered in to date from Jan.
11/64 & issued adv. pay & bounty
amt. to \$ 3.00 Entitled to pt in-
stall. of Bty. amt. to \$50.
2d. I with sec. of Bty. at M. Springs
since Feb. 3/64*

Book mark:

Chapin

Appears on

for Nov-Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: *Reet H. A. temp. attend.*
Joined from absent sick
Nov. 15 '63.

Book mark:

21

Will

George Jackson

Priv

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 11th Mass. Art.

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd U.S.A. temp. attested.

Sick in hosp at Vt. Hosp. since Oct. 27, 63. Duell & for 2 M. Stores for mason house & mason Co. Value not ascertained.

Book mark:

Chapin

W *Will*

George H. H. H.

Pt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M. & T. Co.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit M. & T. Co. temp. attached*

*Due M. & T. Co. for C. M. Stores / 16 wagon
bous - 16 wagon bous - value
not ascertained.*

Book mark:

Chapin

111 *1863*
Company

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. Smith

for *May - June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 11/11/63*

Book mark:

71 | **1** L. Art'y. |

Mo.

George Mackinnon

Engr, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12. 12. 57 | **Mo.**

George MacLean
Sgt, Cook, 1 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for start Sept 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Smith, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Filed for order
of the Gen. for
discharge from his bond
Jan. 4, 63.*

Book mark:

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

+ George H. Barker

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Harkness

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Hacker

June, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 10 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay Roll in H. G. M. Co.*

April 10/02

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Jackson

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month of Sept*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *and family 1 mo by act*

Sept 25 62 ordered by Wagner

until Sept 12 62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Keene

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Transferred to Co. M. 1st Regt. Mo. Art'y.*
Apr. 24, 1862

Book mark :

George H. ...

Company ...

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Kelly ...

for *June 1st*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Placed in*

for extra duty as Co. Quartermaster since
Nov 1st 1861

Receives for m. 113

Book mark:

11
Cy 11/28/10
10

Company Muster Roll

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 11/28/10

for 11/28/10, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: attached 21/10/10

Returned to duty for 100 hrs. 10/10/10

\$ 5. for apprehension

On duty to transfer from 10/23/10

Book mark:

W

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Wackner

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Hamburg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt Eagle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

ex: No 21 only

21

Company Muster Roll
Co. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Kelly Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div't

for Sept 24, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached

Apprehended on 24th Sept 1861
by Civil Authority & sent for information

Book mark: Assigned to Kelly Co. 1st Reg't

APR.-3.

8322096

01891*

By D. C. No 2, 1 Pm 2. H. G. of the Army
Jan 14/64

See papers mailed March 10-1864

5397 *Gustave*
Heckerli Gustav

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584678	26
2	7584770	27
3	7584906	28
4	7585041	29
5	7585072	30
6	7585216	31
7	7585252	32
8	8308808	33
9	8308750	34
10	8308890	35
11	8309024	36
12	8309154	37
13	8309278	38
14	8309398	39
15	8309518	40
16	8309772	41
17	8309892	42
18	8309036	43
19	8303733	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eustace Hooker
1st, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 30, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 186*4*.

Last paid to

April 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11.56*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Haris.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Mecherle
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justus Weckerle
Det.

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justine Weckerle
Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich, 1st Bt*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac McKim

Serg't, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Serg't Kelly, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Heckerle
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Guillemo Hernandez
Singh, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eustace MacKie
Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *13*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Washington

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Weckler

Serjt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp'l
to date from March 21 1863.
Paid as Corp'l to April 30/63*

Book mark:

Washington

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Weckerle
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Washington

97

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Mecklerle

Cpl. B, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Winthrop

24

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Mustin MacKenzie
Corporal

Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 24 Aug 1, 1862.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 101, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

M. E. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Quintan H. Hester
Corporal, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Wm. J. Welley

4 Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *10th Sept*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

Wetley's Battery
Det., Wetley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² + Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wetley's Battery*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

Copyist.

11

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Gustave H. Kerk
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 to 22, 1861*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Mo.

Arthur Nichols

1st, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Battery Muster Roll

for 2nd Oct. 31, 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(258)

A. C. Taylor Copy

Copyright

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols

Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Weckerle,
Cnsl., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for *Nov. 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Sharin

5398 of Frederick
Weberzahl, Frederic

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Musf. 11 '64.

See also

P 2 U.S. Art'y.

X* 5399
Weeden, John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301157	26
2	8331102	27
3	8331210	28
4	8331309	29
5	8331403	30
6	8331499	31
7	83315916	32
8	83317113	33
9	8331833	34
10	8331950	35
11	8332065	36
12	8332230	37
13	8332396	38
14	8332549	39
15	8332679	40
16	8332844	41
17	8333000	42
18	8333127	43
19	8333291	44
20	8333541	45
21	8303254	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

f Book Mark:

See also

Co. 12. Wis.

Mo.

John S. Baker +

Dr., Co. A, Reg't Missouri S. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Five Soldier on account of clothing \$ 35.50. Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surgeon General's Office dated Nov. 15. 64.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303254

01891*

Take effect July 12. 1858

This man swears
that his Clothing account
was last settled June 30. 63.
and as he does know what
he drew since that time to
Sept. 30. 64. when he came
in Hospital I assume that
he drew all he was entitled
to. If he has a balance of
the allowance coming to
him he can claim through
the proper channels.

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel H. Hadden
Sgt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Ark., Aug. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *83.70* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged under*

Telegram, War Dept. dated

May 5 '65, at Washington.

John H. Hadden, May 1865.

Book mark:

APR - 3.

8333541

11891*

1 mended in Nov 9. 162
Little Rock

Age 31 yrs

2
N 1 1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Miller
Out Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *✓*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out at 54.
Bks. Co. under telegram
dated Washington D. C. May 3/65,
signed W. H. Nichols, Ad. G.*

Book mark:

S. A. Marsh

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Weedon
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Gen
Hosp at Jefferson
Bd Mo Artillery Sept
30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:
.....

Full

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hadden

Co., Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Novth Decth*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital at Little Rock, Ark. Sept. 25/64.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Decker
Ort, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in General*
Hospital at Little
Rock, Ark, since Sept.
25/64.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

Pt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Menden
Prst, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for 1 Haver-
sack 49 cts. Canteen 4 cts.

Book mark:.....

J. A. Boyd

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weeden
Ort

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Marchrd Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weeden

Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated July 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. ...

Port, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det. Muster
Det. K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 month in June
24/62 Little Rock

Book mark :

(348)

W. W. Murphy

Copyist

24.

1 L. Ariv.

Mo.

John S. Edwards

121, Batt'y - 1151 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(5.14)

Rayburn

Copies.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Widen
Co., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. B. Langer
Copyst

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Welden
Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8. Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Welden

W 1st Quarter Mo.

John W. Warden

Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Miller

Miller, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Seiden

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seiden

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Allen
Dr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found from Sept 2*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. ...
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Station *Infantry Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled June*

2-1-67 St. Louis Mo

Amos

Book mark:

Meedens, Jno
Betty R. Mc Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lilleham, N.H.

W. H. Goodwin

Sac. R. H. Mearns

Lud. A. H. H. H.

Medical Directors Office.
Little Rock, Arkansas. Dec 25, 1861

Admit to General Hospital

Priv. Geo. Hadden Brock & Geo. A. B.

Jos. R. Smith, Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dept of Arkansas

5400
Weeder John

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5401
Weiger Joseph

Batt'y. Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Dr Weiger, Joseph.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

5402
Negeli, Charles

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585532	26
2	7585624	27
3	7585736	28
4	7585839	29
5	7585942	30
6	8310419	31
7	8310513	32
8	8310597	33
9	8310689	34
10	8310763	35
11	8310888	36
12	8310981	37
13	8311088	38
14	8311196	39
15	8311296	40
16	8311417	41
17	8311547	42
18	8311670	43
19	8311807	44
20	8311941	45
21	8312070	46
22	8312284	47
23	8312710	48
24	8313786	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Negley

1st, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Harrison, Ind. Dec. 3, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 3, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec. 3, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3*, 186*4* *3*, drawn since \$ *4.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

General Appointments

after discharge

Book mark:

W. C. Custer

21

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Samuel M. Smith

....., Batt'y *Co. 1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Center Barrock, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Nov. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Noted at issue expired
at Roll, Geny, Nov. 3, 1865*

Book mark:

W. Gage

No.

for....., 2d Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wetland - low water
frequent turning over at
Mittanaga River, Nov. 3/64.*

Book mark :

(35)

Copyright.

or

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Regeli

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Fegen

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Th...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Meyers

Pr-1-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 4th Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

Mo.

Charles Mayall

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles H. Allen

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the 1st of June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles H. H. H.
1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H.

Mo.

Appears on

for Mar. 22, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. 12th Mo.

Chas. W. Smith
Capt., Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John J. ...

... Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age *...* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *...*, 186 *...*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Mustered in:

When *...*, 186 *...*

Where *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Baker's Battalion) per S. O. ... 1st 2.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

John W. ...
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Miss*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

1st Lt. John H. Mann
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st and 2nd Regts.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 :

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

, Batt'y B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.*

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 /.

Muster-in to date

, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

, 186 /.

Where

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

57903
Wagerly John C.

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586058	26
2	7586248	27
3	7586397	28
4	7586540	29
5	7586673	30
6	7586801	31
7	8328778	32
8	8328901	33
9	8329062	34
10	8329219	35
11	8329372	36
12	8329519	37
13	8329630	38
14	8329706	39
15	8329847	40
16	8329957	41
17	8330044	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

1 | **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Co. H. Major's
Co. H., Batt'y *Co. H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *40* ^{*24*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm S. Frazier

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

L. K. H. H. H.
Copyright

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John S. Heyward

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

105
(348) *Copyist*

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Negerle
PM, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary
Copied

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Stewart
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

John D. Stewart
Copyist

H | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John C. Hegeler
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Mizerle

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wegerle

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2, Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wegerle
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Tandall

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Wegerle

Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Randall

H 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. Rogers
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Franklin
(5542) Copyright.

W.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John G. Wegerle,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. ...

21

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John B. Vegerle

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

E. S. Woodford

(11)

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

John C. Meyer

Pr., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 21st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Buell's **Mo.**
Battery

John C. Hegorle
Buell's Battery
Reg't Missouri

Appears on *Battery*
Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** This organization was formerly*
Buell's Battery Missouri Light
Artillery

Book mark: *T*

27

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

John C. Wegerle
P.t.

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick and
down.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

21

Buell's Battery.

Mo!

John C. Mcghee

Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *July 12*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Mcghee

5404
Weibergohl. Friedrich
Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Weibergohl. Friedrich	
3		
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark. *Mar. 10 '64*

See also *P. 2 U. S. Art'y.*

++ 5405 Frederick
Weibzahl. Frederic. or
Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	833 6349	26
2	833 6458	27
3	833 6578	28
4	833 6732	29
5	833 6892	30
6	833 7028	31
7	833 7161	32
8	833 7286	33
9	833 7425	34
10	833 7648	35
11	833 7779	36
12	833 7904	37
13	833 8011	38
14	833 8134	39
15	833 8236	40
16	833 8328	41
17	833 8424	42
18	833 8471	43
19	833 8622	44
20	833 8722	45
21	833 8839	46
22	833 8936	47
23	833 9237	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Wimp. 10 64

See also

F 2 U S Art'y.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fudine ^T Heringable

Pvt., Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Co. Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Feb. 10, 1864. Final Statement
given.Book mark: ^T Mump 12 '64^T Inserted by E

E. B. Carroll

77.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac M. Mink
Art'y, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *was discharged from
the service for disability
Feb 10/65. notes
second Jefferson Brink
Hap alle.*

Book mark:

Gaylen

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H. H. H.

Att., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick. Left for*

Hoof. ripe 18/63.

Book mark:

Hay

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick H. H. H. H.

10th, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sent to Jefferson
Buck's Shop since April
1863.*

Book mark:

37

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick M. ...

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Charles James, 1864.

Present or absent in table 1

Storage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ **100** **for**_____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *seen at Jefferson*
Brook's since June 1863.

Book mark:

Dayton

W. L. A. 2nd
W. L. A. 2nd

Frederick W. L. A. 2nd

Co. 5, 2 Reg't 1st Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery W. L. A. 2nd 1st Artillery

for W. L. A. 2nd, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick at
Jefferson Borchs. Mo
since Apr 18/63.

Book mark:

W. L. A. 2nd

U.S. 1st Lt. 2nd
Artillery

Friedrich Heine

Artillery, Co. 7, 2nd Reg't U.S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 7, 2nd Reg't U.S. Artillery

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 7
2nd U.S. Artillery

Lieut at Jeff. Barr. Mo. since
Apr. 18/63.

Book mark:

Chapman

Antifer, Co. 2, Reg't 1st Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. & Mc. L. City

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Temp. attached from C. F.
2^d U. S. City.

Sick at Jeff. Bole's place
 Apr. 18/63

Book mark:

Chapter

N M I R A No.
2 Artillery

Friedrich M. Bergold
Sutler, Co. 7, 5 Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mo. H. Artillery
for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. F 2d
M. H. Artillery.

Seen at Dept. Box M.
since Apr. 16 '63.

Book mark:

Chapin

M. L. H. 211
200
+
H. L. H. 211
Artillery, Co. 7, 5th Reg't. 11th Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

5. 11. 1863
for 100 for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. 7
2nd H. Art.
Sick at Diff. Base Mo.
since 1st 1863.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick M. M. M. M.

Art'y, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Troop at Millers Bend La, since April 23,*

Book mark:

Chapin

71.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Heiberger

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*In Hospital at Milliken Bend
La. since April 18th 1863.*

Book mark:

L. G. Thomas

11 2. 1863 Mo.

Frederick C. Munnick
1st, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in Hospital at Jefferson
and La since Dec 18/63.

Book mark: _____

(269) A. J. Anderson Capt.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Townsend

304

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Camp & Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick Townsend

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Millerzahn

Art'y, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due H. L. for 6 x 2 Equipage*

48^{cts} for Cadence 40^{cts}

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Weibergahl

Art'y, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due the U. S. for Ordnance*

40cts. Camp and Garrison Equip.

48cts.

Book mark:

L. B. Thomas

715

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Heibezahn

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due H. S. for Camp &
Garrison, Eq. 48 Cts. for Advance
40 Cts.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H. H.

Art'y, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Heitzig

Heitzig, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March* & *April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Heitzig

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Heiberg

Artificer, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Weibach

Artillery, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Weitzahl

Artillery, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1860.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined from Genl Service Oct 3/61*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery or file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries O
and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336349

01891*

apt. antigen Oct 2 01

Weibesahl Frederick

Aufw. Co. M. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*mem^o relating
to cert. of dis. for disch. /*

* Cert. of dis. for discharge withdrawn
and sent to Ayo. by direction of Col
Ainsworth. Mem^o referring to the
same filed herein.

June 12 1895. H. J.

Write nothing above this line.

Record & Pension Office,
War Department.

A report from your office of
December 5, 1892, shows that
Frederick Weibezahl of Battery
"F", 2^d W. S. Artillery, was discharged
February 10, 1864, on Surgeon's
certificate of disability, while
attached to Co. "H", 1st Missouri
Light Artillery.

If the certificate of disability
is on file in your office should
not the same be returned to the
Adjutant General's Office for file
with the certificates of disability
of the 2^d W. S. Artillery, as the
soldier was a member of the
regular army?

Respectfully

C. E. Div. (rolls)

W. H. Stafford

May 22, 1895

May 28. 95
Mr Douglas: Will you please
look up the above S. C. of A.?
Probably with Mo. records. Yb.
Over

Mr. Dall,
The Cert. of Dis is on
file with his Personal
papers.

An artificer recruit
M. S. Genl Service
attached to 1st Mo
Lt. Art.

Official endorsement
on back of Cert

A G. O

March 19, 1868

This refers to Frederick
Weitzgall Co. M.
1st Mo Lt Art.

Signed Sam Brock
Asst Adyut Genl.
Res.

H, D

Withdrawal will
necessitate correction
in 1st Mo Lt Art. D

Mr. Douglass

Please submit

the S. C. of D. together with
this paper to Mr. Finch,
with the view of determining
if S. C. of D. should be withdrawn
and sent to U. S. C. for file.

Memor. 10. 1861. Re: ¹⁷ ~~18~~ ¹⁹ ~~20~~ ²¹ ~~22~~ ²³ ~~24~~ ²⁵ ~~26~~ ²⁷ ~~28~~ ²⁹ ~~30~~ ³¹ ~~32~~ ³³ ~~34~~ ³⁵ ~~36~~ ³⁷ ~~38~~ ³⁹ ~~40~~ ⁴¹ ~~42~~ ⁴³ ~~44~~ ⁴⁵ ~~46~~ ⁴⁷ ~~48~~ ⁴⁹ ~~50~~ ⁵¹ ~~52~~ ⁵³ ~~54~~ ⁵⁵ ~~56~~ ⁵⁷ ~~58~~ ⁵⁹ ~~60~~ ⁶¹ ~~62~~ ⁶³ ~~64~~ ⁶⁵ ~~66~~ ⁶⁷ ~~68~~ ⁶⁹ ~~70~~ ⁷¹ ~~72~~ ⁷³ ~~74~~ ⁷⁵ ~~76~~ ⁷⁷ ~~78~~ ⁷⁹ ~~80~~ ⁸¹ ~~82~~ ⁸³ ~~84~~ ⁸⁵ ~~86~~ ⁸⁷ ~~88~~ ⁸⁹ ~~90~~ ⁹¹ ~~92~~ ⁹³ ~~94~~ ⁹⁵ ~~96~~ ⁹⁷ ~~98~~ ⁹⁹ ~~100~~ ¹⁰¹ ~~102~~ ¹⁰³ ~~104~~ ¹⁰⁵ ~~106~~ ¹⁰⁷ ~~108~~ ¹⁰⁹ ~~110~~ ¹¹¹ ~~112~~ ¹¹³ ~~114~~ ¹¹⁵ ~~116~~ ¹¹⁷ ~~118~~ ¹¹⁹ ~~120~~ ¹²¹ ~~122~~ ¹²³ ~~124~~ ¹²⁵ ~~126~~ ¹²⁷ ~~128~~ ¹²⁹ ~~130~~ ¹³¹ ~~132~~ ¹³³ ~~134~~ ¹³⁵ ~~136~~ ¹³⁷ ~~138~~ ¹³⁹ ~~140~~ ¹⁴¹ ~~142~~ ¹⁴³ ~~144~~ ¹⁴⁵ ~~146~~ ¹⁴⁷ ~~148~~ ¹⁴⁹ ~~150~~ ¹⁵¹ ~~152~~ ¹⁵³ ~~154~~ ¹⁵⁵ ~~156~~ ¹⁵⁷ ~~158~~ ¹⁵⁹ ~~160~~ ¹⁶¹ ~~162~~ ¹⁶³ ~~164~~ ¹⁶⁵ ~~166~~ ¹⁶⁷ ~~168~~ ¹⁶⁹ ~~170~~ ¹⁷¹ ~~172~~ ¹⁷³ ~~174~~ ¹⁷⁵ ~~176~~ ¹⁷⁷ ~~178~~ ¹⁷⁹ ~~180~~ ¹⁸¹ ~~182~~ ¹⁸³ ~~184~~ ¹⁸⁵ ~~186~~ ¹⁸⁷ ~~188~~ ¹⁸⁹ ~~190~~ ¹⁹¹ ~~192~~ ¹⁹³ ~~194~~ ¹⁹⁵ ~~196~~ ¹⁹⁷ ~~198~~ ¹⁹⁹ ~~200~~ ²⁰¹ ~~202~~ ²⁰³ ~~204~~ ²⁰⁵ ~~206~~ ²⁰⁷ ~~208~~ ²⁰⁹ ~~210~~ ²¹¹ ~~212~~ ²¹³ ~~214~~ ²¹⁵ ~~216~~ ²¹⁷ ~~218~~ ²¹⁹ ~~220~~ ²²¹ ~~222~~ ²²³ ~~224~~ ²²⁵ ~~226~~ ²²⁷ ~~228~~ ²²⁹ ~~230~~ ²³¹ ~~232~~ ²³³ ~~234~~ ²³⁵ ~~236~~ ²³⁷ ~~238~~ ²³⁹ ~~240~~ ²⁴¹ ~~242~~ ²⁴³ ~~244~~ ²⁴⁵ ~~246~~ ²⁴⁷ ~~248~~ ²⁴⁹ ~~250~~ ²⁵¹ ~~252~~ ²⁵³ ~~254~~ ²⁵⁵ ~~256~~ ²⁵⁷ ~~258~~ ²⁵⁹ ~~260~~ ²⁶¹ ~~262~~ ²⁶³ ~~264~~ ²⁶⁵ ~~266~~ ²⁶⁷ ~~268~~ ²⁶⁹ ~~270~~ ²⁷¹ ~~272~~ ²⁷³ ~~274~~ ²⁷⁵ ~~276~~ ²⁷⁷ ~~278~~ ²⁷⁹ ~~280~~ ²⁸¹ ~~282~~ ²⁸³ ~~284~~ ²⁸⁵ ~~286~~ ²⁸⁷ ~~288~~ ²⁸⁹ ~~290~~ ²⁹¹ ~~292~~ ²⁹³ ~~294~~ ²⁹⁵ ~~296~~ ²⁹⁷ ~~298~~ ²⁹⁹ ~~300~~ ³⁰¹ ~~302~~ ³⁰³ ~~304~~ ³⁰⁵ ~~306~~ ³⁰⁷ ~~308~~ ³⁰⁹ ~~310~~ ³¹¹ ~~312~~ ³¹³ ~~314~~ ³¹⁵ ~~316~~ ³¹⁷ ~~318~~ ³¹⁹ ~~320~~ ³²¹ ~~322~~ ³²³ ~~324~~ ³²⁵ ~~326~~ ³²⁷ ~~328~~ ³²⁹ ~~330~~ ³³¹ ~~332~~ ³³³ ~~334~~ ³³⁵ ~~336~~ ³³⁷ ~~338~~ ³³⁹ ~~340~~ ³⁴¹ ~~342~~ ³⁴³ ~~344~~ ³⁴⁵ ~~346~~ ³⁴⁷ ~~348~~ ³⁴⁹ ~~350~~ ³⁵¹ ~~352~~ ³⁵³ ~~354~~ ³⁵⁵ ~~356~~ ³⁵⁷ ~~358~~ ³⁵⁹ ~~360~~ ³⁶¹ ~~362~~ ³⁶³ ~~364~~ ³⁶⁵ ~~366~~ ³⁶⁷ ~~368~~ ³⁶⁹ ~~370~~ ³⁷¹ ~~372~~ ³⁷³ ~~374~~ ³⁷⁵ ~~376~~ ³⁷⁷ ~~378~~ ³⁷⁹ ~~380~~ ³⁸¹ ~~382~~ ³⁸³ ~~384~~ ³⁸⁵ ~~386~~ ³⁸⁷ ~~388~~ ³⁸⁹ ~~390~~ ³⁹¹ ~~392~~ ³⁹³ ~~394~~ ³⁹⁵ ~~396~~ ³⁹⁷ ~~398~~ ³⁹⁹ ~~400~~ ⁴⁰¹ ~~402~~ ⁴⁰³ ~~404~~ ⁴⁰⁵ ~~406~~ ⁴⁰⁷ ~~408~~ ⁴⁰⁹ ~~410~~ ⁴¹¹ ~~412~~ ⁴¹³ ~~414~~ ⁴¹⁵ ~~416~~ ⁴¹⁷ ~~418~~ ⁴¹⁹ ~~420~~ ⁴²¹ ~~422~~ ⁴²³ ~~424~~ ⁴²⁵ ~~426~~ ⁴²⁷ ~~428~~ ⁴²⁹ ~~430~~ ⁴³¹ ~~432~~ ⁴³³ ~~434~~ ⁴³⁵ ~~436~~ ⁴³⁷ ~~438~~ ⁴³⁹ ~~440~~ ⁴⁴¹ ~~442~~ ⁴⁴³ ~~444~~ ⁴⁴⁵ ~~446~~ ⁴⁴⁷ ~~448~~ ⁴⁴⁹ ~~450~~ ⁴⁵¹ ~~452~~ ⁴⁵³ ~~454~~ ⁴⁵⁵ ~~456~~ ⁴⁵⁷ ~~458~~ ⁴⁵⁹ ~~460~~ ⁴⁶¹ ~~462~~ ⁴⁶³ ~~464~~ ⁴⁶⁵ ~~466~~ ⁴⁶⁷ ~~468~~ ⁴⁶⁹ ~~470~~ ⁴⁷¹ ~~472~~ ⁴⁷³ ~~474~~ ⁴⁷⁵ ~~476~~ ⁴⁷⁷ ~~478~~ ⁴⁷⁹ ~~480~~ ⁴⁸¹ ~~482~~ ⁴⁸³ ~~484~~ ⁴⁸⁵ ~~486~~ ⁴⁸⁷ ~~488~~ ⁴⁸⁹ ~~490~~ ⁴⁹¹ ~~492~~ ⁴⁹³ ~~494~~ ⁴⁹⁵ ~~496~~ ⁴⁹⁷ ~~498~~ ⁴⁹⁹ ~~500~~ ⁵⁰¹ ~~502~~ ⁵⁰³ ~~504~~ ⁵⁰⁵ ~~506~~ ⁵⁰⁷ ~~508~~ ⁵⁰⁹ ~~510~~ ⁵¹¹ ~~512~~ ⁵¹³ ~~514~~ ⁵¹⁵ ~~516~~ ⁵¹⁷ ~~518~~ ⁵¹⁹ ~~520~~ ⁵²¹ ~~522~~ ⁵²³ ~~524~~ ⁵²⁵ ~~526~~ ⁵²⁷ ~~528~~ ⁵²⁹ ~~530~~ ⁵³¹ ~~532~~ ⁵³³ ~~534~~ ⁵³⁵ ~~536~~ ⁵³⁷ ~~538~~ ⁵³⁹ ~~540~~ ⁵⁴¹ ~~542~~ ⁵⁴³ ~~544~~ ⁵⁴⁵ ~~546~~ ⁵⁴⁷ ~~548~~ ⁵⁴⁹ ~~550~~ ⁵⁵¹ ~~552~~ ⁵⁵³ ~~554~~ ⁵⁵⁵ ~~556~~ ⁵⁵⁷ ~~558~~ ⁵⁵⁹ ~~560~~ ⁵⁶¹ ~~562~~ ⁵⁶³ ~~564~~ ⁵⁶⁵ ~~566~~ ⁵⁶⁷ ~~568~~ ⁵⁶⁹ ~~570~~ ⁵⁷¹ ~~572~~ ⁵⁷³ ~~574~~ ⁵⁷⁵ ~~576~~ ⁵⁷⁷ ~~578~~ ⁵⁷⁹ ~~580~~ ⁵⁸¹ ~~582~~ ⁵⁸³ ~~584~~ ⁵⁸⁵ ~~586~~ ⁵⁸⁷ ~~588~~ ⁵⁸⁹ ~~590~~ ⁵⁹¹ ~~592~~ ⁵⁹³ ~~594~~ ⁵⁹⁵ ~~596~~ ⁵⁹⁷ ~~598~~ ⁵⁹⁹ ~~600~~ ⁶⁰¹ ~~602~~ ⁶⁰³ ~~604~~ ⁶⁰⁵ ~~606~~ ⁶⁰⁷ ~~608~~ ⁶⁰⁹ ~~610~~ ⁶¹¹ ~~612~~ ⁶¹³ ~~614~~ ⁶¹⁵ ~~616~~ ⁶¹⁷ ~~618~~ ⁶¹⁹ ~~620~~ ⁶²¹ ~~622~~ ⁶²³ ~~624~~ ⁶²⁵ ~~626~~ ⁶²⁷ ~~628~~ ⁶²⁹ ~~630~~ ⁶³¹ ~~632~~ ⁶³³ ~~634~~ ⁶³⁵ ~~636~~ ⁶³⁷ ~~638~~ ⁶³⁹ ~~640~~ ⁶⁴¹ ~~642~~ ⁶⁴³ ~~644~~ ⁶⁴⁵ ~~646~~ ⁶⁴⁷ ~~648~~ ⁶⁴⁹ ~~650~~ ⁶⁵¹ ~~652~~ ⁶⁵³ ~~654~~ ⁶⁵⁵ ~~656~~ ⁶⁵⁷ ~~658~~ ⁶⁵⁹ ~~660~~ ⁶⁶¹ ~~662~~ ⁶⁶³ ~~664~~ ⁶⁶⁵ ~~666~~ ⁶⁶⁷ ~~668~~ ⁶⁶⁹ ~~670~~ ⁶⁷¹ ~~672~~ ⁶⁷³ ~~674~~ ⁶⁷⁵ ~~676~~ ⁶⁷⁷ ~~678~~ ⁶⁷⁹ ~~680~~ ⁶⁸¹ ~~682~~ ⁶⁸³ ~~684~~ ⁶⁸⁵ ~~686~~ ⁶⁸⁷ ~~688~~ ⁶⁸⁹ ~~690~~ ⁶⁹¹ ~~692~~ ⁶⁹³ ~~694~~ ⁶⁹⁵ ~~696~~ ⁶⁹⁷ ~~698~~ ⁶⁹⁹ ~~700~~ ⁷⁰¹ ~~702~~ ⁷⁰³ ~~704~~ ⁷⁰⁵ ~~706~~ ⁷⁰⁷ ~~708~~ ⁷⁰⁹ ~~710~~ ⁷¹¹ ~~712~~ ⁷¹³ ~~714~~ ⁷¹⁵ ~~716~~ ⁷¹⁷ ~~718~~ ⁷¹⁹ ~~720~~ ⁷²¹ ~~722~~ ⁷²³ ~~724~~ ⁷²⁵ ~~726~~ ⁷²⁷ ~~728~~ ⁷²⁹ ~~730~~ ⁷³¹ ~~732~~ ⁷³³ ~~734~~ ⁷³⁵ ~~736~~ ⁷³⁷ ~~738~~ ⁷³⁹ ~~740~~ ⁷⁴¹ ~~742~~ ⁷⁴³ ~~744~~ ⁷⁴⁵ ~~746~~ ⁷⁴⁷ ~~748~~ ⁷⁴⁹ ~~750~~ ⁷⁵¹ ~~752~~ ⁷⁵³ ~~754~~ ⁷⁵⁵ ~~756~~ ⁷⁵⁷ ~~758~~ ⁷⁵⁹ ~~760~~ ⁷⁶¹ ~~762~~ ⁷⁶³ ~~764~~ ⁷⁶⁵ ~~766~~ ⁷⁶⁷ ~~768~~ ⁷⁶⁹ ~~770~~ ⁷⁷¹ ~~772~~ ⁷⁷³ ~~774~~ ⁷⁷⁵ ~~776~~ ⁷⁷⁷ ~~778~~ ⁷⁷⁹ ~~780~~ ⁷⁸¹ ~~782~~ ⁷⁸³ ~~784~~ ⁷⁸⁵ ~~786~~ ⁷⁸⁷ ~~788~~ ⁷⁸⁹ ~~790~~ ⁷⁹¹ ~~792~~ ⁷⁹³ ~~794~~ ⁷⁹⁵ ~~796~~ ⁷⁹⁷ ~~798~~ ⁷⁹⁹ ~~800~~ ⁸⁰¹ ~~802~~ ⁸⁰³ ~~804~~ ⁸⁰⁵ ~~806~~ ⁸⁰⁷ ~~808~~ ⁸⁰⁹ ~~810~~ ⁸¹¹ ~~812~~ ⁸¹³ ~~814~~ ⁸¹⁵ ~~816~~ ⁸¹⁷ ~~818~~ ⁸¹⁹ ~~820~~ ⁸²¹ ~~822~~ ⁸²³ ~~824~~ ⁸²⁵ ~~826~~ ⁸²⁷ ~~828~~ ⁸²⁹ ~~830~~ ⁸³¹ ~~832~~ ⁸³³ ~~834~~ ⁸³⁵ ~~836~~ ⁸³⁷ ~~838~~ ⁸³⁹ ~~840~~ ⁸⁴¹ ~~842~~ ⁸⁴³ ~~844~~ ⁸⁴⁵ ~~846~~ ⁸⁴⁷ ~~848~~ ⁸⁴⁹ ~~850~~ ⁸⁵¹ ~~852~~ ⁸⁵³ ~~854~~ ⁸⁵⁵ ~~856~~ ⁸⁵⁷ ~~858~~ ⁸⁵⁹ ~~860~~ ⁸⁶¹ ~~862~~ ⁸⁶³ ~~864~~ ⁸⁶⁵ ~~866~~ ⁸⁶⁷ ~~868~~ ⁸⁶⁹ ~~870~~ ⁸⁷¹ ~~872~~ ⁸⁷³ ~~874~~ ⁸⁷⁵ ~~876~~ ⁸⁷⁷ ~~878~~ ⁸⁷⁹ ~~880~~ ⁸⁸¹ ~~882~~ ⁸⁸³ ~~884~~ ⁸⁸⁵ ~~886~~ ⁸⁸⁷ ~~888~~ ⁸⁸⁹ ~~890~~ ⁸⁹¹ ~~892~~ ⁸⁹³ ~~894~~ ⁸⁹⁵ ~~896~~ ⁸⁹⁷ ~~898~~ ⁸⁹⁹ ~~900~~ ⁹⁰¹ ~~902~~ ⁹⁰³ ~~904~~ ⁹⁰⁵ ~~906~~ ⁹⁰⁷ ~~908~~ ⁹⁰⁹ ~~910~~ ⁹¹¹ ~~912~~ ⁹¹³ ~~914~~ ⁹¹⁵ ~~916~~ ⁹¹⁷ ~~918~~ ⁹¹⁹ ~~920~~ ⁹²¹ ~~922~~ ⁹²³ ~~924~~ ⁹²⁵ ~~926~~ ⁹²⁷ ~~928~~ ⁹²⁹ ~~930~~ ⁹³¹ ~~932~~ ⁹³³ ~~934~~ ⁹³⁵ ~~936~~ ⁹³⁷ ~~938~~ ⁹³⁹ ~~940~~ ⁹⁴¹ ~~942~~ ⁹⁴³ ~~944~~ ⁹⁴⁵ ~~946~~ ⁹⁴⁷ ~~948~~ ⁹⁴⁹ ~~950~~ ⁹⁵¹ ~~952~~ ⁹⁵³ ~~954~~ ⁹⁵⁵ ~~956~~ ⁹⁵⁷ ~~958~~ ⁹⁵⁹ ~~960~~ ⁹⁶¹ ~~962~~ ⁹⁶³ ~~964~~ ⁹⁶⁵ ~~966~~ ⁹⁶⁷ ~~968~~ ⁹⁶⁹ ~~970~~ ⁹⁷¹ ~~972~~ ⁹⁷³ ~~974~~ ⁹⁷⁵ ~~976~~ ⁹⁷⁷ ~~978~~ ⁹⁷⁹ ~~980~~ ⁹⁸¹ ~~982~~ ⁹⁸³ ~~984~~ ⁹⁸⁵ ~~986~~ ⁹⁸⁷ ~~988~~ ⁹⁸⁹ ~~990~~ ⁹⁹¹ ~~992~~ ⁹⁹³ ~~994~~ ⁹⁹⁵ ~~996~~ ⁹⁹⁷ ~~998~~ ⁹⁹⁹ ~~1000~~ ¹⁰⁰¹ ~~1002~~ ¹⁰⁰³ ~~1004~~ ¹⁰⁰⁵ ~~1006~~ ¹⁰⁰⁷ ~~1008~~ ¹⁰⁰⁹ ~~1010~~ ¹⁰¹¹ ~~1012~~ ¹⁰¹³ ~~1014~~ ¹⁰¹⁵ ~~1016~~ ¹⁰¹⁷ ~~1018~~ ¹⁰¹⁹ ~~1020~~ ¹⁰²¹ ~~1022~~ ¹⁰²³ ~~1024~~ ¹⁰²⁵ ~~1026~~ ¹⁰²⁷ ~~1028~~ ¹⁰²⁹ ~~1030~~ ¹⁰³¹ ~~1032~~ ¹⁰³³ ~~1034~~ ¹⁰³⁵ ~~1036~~ ¹⁰³⁷ ~~1038~~ ¹⁰³⁹ ~~1040~~ ¹⁰⁴¹ ~~1042~~ ¹⁰⁴³ ~~1044~~ ¹⁰⁴⁵ ~~1046~~ ¹⁰⁴⁷ ~~1048~~ ¹⁰⁴⁹ ~~1050~~ ¹⁰⁵¹ ~~1052~~ ¹⁰⁵³ ~~1054~~ ¹⁰⁵⁵ ~~1056~~ ¹⁰⁵⁷ ~~1058~~ ¹⁰⁵⁹ ~~1060~~ ¹⁰⁶¹ ~~1062~~ ¹⁰⁶³ ~~1064~~ ¹⁰⁶⁵ ~~1066~~ ¹⁰⁶⁷ ~~1068~~ ¹⁰⁶⁹ ~~1070~~ ¹⁰⁷¹ ~~1072~~ ¹⁰⁷³ ~~1074~~ ¹⁰⁷⁵ ~~1076~~ ¹⁰⁷⁷ ~~1078~~ ¹⁰⁷⁹ ~~1080~~ ¹⁰⁸¹ ~~1082~~ ¹⁰⁸³ ~~1084~~ ¹⁰⁸⁵ ~~1086~~ ¹⁰⁸⁷ ~~1088~~ ¹⁰⁸⁹ ~~1090~~ ¹⁰⁹¹ ~~1092~~ ¹⁰⁹³ ~~1094~~ ¹⁰⁹⁵ ~~1096~~ ¹⁰⁹⁷ ~~1098~~ ¹⁰⁹⁹ ~~1100~~ ¹¹⁰¹ ~~1102~~ ¹¹⁰³ ~~1104~~ ¹¹⁰⁵ ~~1106~~ ¹¹⁰⁷ ~~1108~~ ¹¹⁰⁹ ~~1110~~ ¹¹¹¹ ~~1112~~ ¹¹¹³ ~~1114~~ ¹¹¹⁵ ~~1116~~ ¹¹¹⁷ ~~1118~~ ¹¹¹⁹ ~~1120~~ ¹¹²¹ ~~1122~~ ¹¹²³ ~~1124~~ ¹¹²⁵ ~~1126~~ ¹¹²⁷ ~~1128~~ ¹¹²⁹ ~~1130~~ ¹¹³¹ ~~1132~~ ¹¹³³ ~~1134~~ ¹¹³⁵ ~~1136~~ ¹¹³⁷ ~~1138~~ ¹¹³⁹ ~~1140~~ ¹¹⁴¹ ~~1142~~ ¹¹⁴³ ~~1144~~ ¹¹⁴⁵ ~~1146~~ ¹¹⁴⁷ ~~1148~~ ¹¹⁴⁹ ~~1150~~ ¹¹⁵¹ ~~1152~~ ¹¹⁵³ ~~1154~~ ¹¹⁵⁵ ~~1156~~ ¹¹⁵⁷ ~~1158~~ ¹¹⁵⁹ ~~1160~~ ¹¹⁶¹ ~~1162~~ ¹¹⁶³ ~~1164~~ ¹¹⁶⁵ ~~1166~~ ¹¹⁶⁷ ~~1168~~ ¹¹⁶⁹ ~~1170~~ ¹¹⁷¹ ~~1172~~ ¹¹⁷³ ~~1174~~ ¹¹⁷⁵ ~~1176~~ ¹¹⁷⁷ ~~1178~~ ¹¹⁷⁹ ~~1180~~ ¹¹⁸¹ ~~1182~~ ¹¹⁸³ ~~1184~~ ¹¹⁸⁵ ~~1186~~ ¹¹⁸⁷ ~~1188~~ ¹¹⁸⁹ ~~1190~~ ¹¹⁹¹ ~~1192~~ ¹¹⁹³ ~~1194~~ ¹¹⁹⁵ ~~1196~~ ¹¹⁹⁷ ~~1198~~ ¹¹⁹⁹ ~~1200~~ ¹²⁰¹ ~~1202~~ ¹²⁰³ ~~1204~~ ¹²⁰⁵ ~~1206~~ ¹²⁰⁷ ~~1208~~ ¹²⁰⁹ ~~1210~~ ¹²¹¹ ~~1212~~ ¹²¹³ ~~1214~~ ¹²¹⁵ ~~1216~~ ¹²¹⁷ ~~1218~~ ¹²¹⁹ ~~1220~~ ¹²²¹ ~~1222~~ ¹²²³ ~~1224~~ ¹²²⁵ ~~1226~~ ¹²²⁷ ~~1228~~ ¹²²⁹ ~~1230~~ ¹²³¹ ~~1232~~ ¹²³³ ~~1234~~ ¹²³⁵ ~~1236~~ ¹²³⁷ ~~1238~~ ¹²³⁹ ~~1240~~ ¹²⁴¹ ~~1242~~ ¹²⁴³ ~~1244~~ ¹²⁴⁵ ~~1246~~ ¹²⁴⁷ ~~1248~~ ¹²⁴⁹ ~~1250~~ ¹²⁵¹ ~~1252~~ ¹²⁵³ ~~1254~~ ¹²⁵⁵ ~~1256~~ ¹²⁵⁷ ~~1258~~ ¹²⁵⁹ ~~1260~~ ¹²⁶¹ ~~1262~~ ¹²⁶³ ~~1264~~ ¹²⁶⁵ ~~1266~~ ¹²⁶⁷ ~~1268~~ ¹²⁶⁹ ~~1270~~ ¹²⁷¹ ~~1272~~ ¹²⁷³ ~~1274~~ ¹²⁷⁵ ~~1276~~ ¹²⁷⁷ ~~1278~~ ¹²⁷⁹ ~~1280~~ ¹²⁸¹ ~~1282~~ ¹²⁸³ ~~1284~~ ¹²⁸⁵ ~~1286~~ ¹²⁸⁷ ~~1288~~ ¹²⁸⁹ ~~1290~~ ¹²⁹¹ ~~1292~~ ¹²⁹³ ~~1294~~ ¹²⁹⁵ ~~1296~~ ¹²⁹⁷ ~~1298~~ ¹²⁹⁹ ~~1300~~ ¹³⁰¹ ~~1302~~ ¹³⁰³ ~~1304~~ ¹³⁰⁵ ~~1306~~ ¹³⁰⁷ ~~1308~~ ¹³⁰⁹ ~~1310~~ ¹³¹¹ ~~1312~~ ¹³¹³ ~~1314~~ ¹³¹⁵ ~~1316~~ ¹³¹⁷ ~~1318~~ ¹³¹⁹ ~~1320~~ ¹³²¹ ~~1322~~ ¹³²³ ~~1324~~ ¹³²⁵ ~~1326~~ ¹³²⁷ ~~1328~~ ¹³²⁹ ~~1330~~ ¹³³¹ ~~1332~~ ¹³³³ ~~1334~~ ¹³³⁵ ~~1336~~ ¹³³⁷ ~~1338~~ ¹³³⁹ ~~1340~~ ¹³⁴¹ ~~1342~~ ¹³⁴³ ~~1344~~ ¹³⁴⁵ ~~1346~~ ¹³⁴⁷ ~~1348~~ ¹

Frederick Weiberzahl first appears
on the Roll. Bally Co 1 Mo Lt Arty.
Sept & Oct 61 as Artificer present

Enrolled Nov 1/60 at St Louis

Mo for 5 years. Remarks

Dismissed from Gen Service Oct 3/61

App'd Artificer Oct 3. 61

Nov & Dec 61 Artificer present same
report to

Feb 28 63

Apr 25. 63 (SM) Artificer absent in

detach at Milliken's Bend La

since Apr 18. 63 same report to

June 30. 63

July & Aug 63 shows Frederick

Weiberzahl Artificer Co F

2 U S Arty - absent. Remarks

Temp attached from Co F 2^d

U S Arty - sick at Jeff

Beck Mo since Apr 18/63 +

is so reported on rolls to

Apr 30. 64 (also known as Weiberzahl)

May & June 64 as Frederick

Weiberzahl Art. Bally

Mo 1 Mo Lt Arty absent

sick at Jefferson Beck

no since Apr 18. 63 same to
 Dec 31-64

Jan + Feb 65 as Frederick Wei
 vergahl Batty M 1 Mo Lt.
 Arly - was discharged from
 the service for disability
 Feb 10. 64 as per records of
 Jefferson Barracks Strop^e His

MO Roll of Batty M 1 Mo Lt.
 Arly dated July 25. 65
 reports Frederick Weevergahl
 Discharged for disability
 Feb 10. 64. Final statement
 given

The personal pps consist of 2
 reg. S. C W. and a letter (copy)
 of J. R. Tilton Asst Surg U.S.A
 in chg of Jefferson Barracks Strop
 dated Feb 1. 65 addressed to
 Comd. Officer Co M 1 Mo Lt.
 Arly and are herewith.

To Mr. F. Weich. W.
 Rep. of H.D.

Mr. Pratt For Remark
May 23.
J.F. Fresh.

It would appear
that this man belonged to
the regular Army at date
of discharge Feb 10 1964
and the indorsement of
Apr 19 64 on certificate
should be included
as ^{part} of it. I think the
certificate belongs in the
also. ~~Pratt~~
May 24. 75

Col Amisworth directs
that the Cat. of Dir. y
be sent to the Regt.
as suggested by
Mr. Stafford.
May 25. J.F. Fresh.

Mr. Douglas File this man
in his personal paper
envelope.

Pres. Clark to note.

Noted (40)

Write nothing below this line.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital

Feb 11 1865

Tilton, S. R.

A. L. L. M. D.
in ch.

Reports that P. M. Colman
Sub. Thibault, were discharged
the same from that Hospital
date given

M.

Jefferson Barrack U.S. Army General Hospital
February 14 1865

I have to report that Artificer Frederick Weiberg, of Company "M" 1st Regiment of Artillery, was admitted in this General Hospital August 6th 1863.

He is discharged from the Service February 14th 1865 by reason of Surgeons Certificate of disability, as appears from the Records.

Very respectfully

Your obed^t Servant.

Signed C. C. Ulman

Chief Surgeon

in charge

to be ready for use
at all times

Official

C. C. Ulman

S & Adj. 1st Med. Regt.

5406
Weidlich, Rudolph

Batt'y Q. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299761	26
2	8307180	27
3	8307200	28
4	8307423	29
5	8307566	30
6	8307685	31
7	8307080	32
8	8307809	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Weidlich

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

(Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ ⁴⁵100.100Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ ⁵⁶⁸100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph H. H. H. H.

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 11, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Excluded in the
Co Aug 11 '64

Book mark :

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Weidlich
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Heuer

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Weidlich

Priv.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. V. Weidlich

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Muddick
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Volunteer Recruit*

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gundolph Heedlich
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Member Recruit

Book mark:

E. H. Heedlich

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Woodlock

Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not recruited, En-
listed in the Co. Aug. 11th
64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Heilich

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Oct 26, 1864.

Where born *Halle Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Aug 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *New Orleans La*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 26*, 1864.

Where mustered in *New Orleans La*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *2d Ward City & Co St Louis*

Battery to which assigned *2 Comp 9 Dist 7. 10. "A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Heidlich, Rudolph

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Rudolph Weidlich*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and *2 1/2* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Free Orleans Louisiana*
The *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864
Rudolph Weidlich

Witness:

Conrad L. L...

No.

Rudolph Weidlich

Volunteered at *New Orleans*

August 11th 1864

By *Capt. J. A. Smith*

Co. A 1st Regt. Louisiana

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

*Received and taken to the
County of *Orleans* in
New Orleans *Aug 24th*
Marshal *Henry* also Officer
of *July 19th* 1864
Aug 26th 1892*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF
New Orleans

I, *Rudolph Weidlich* born in *Halle*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rudolph Weidlich* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864. *Rudolph Weidlich*
BEFORE *James L. Smith* & *Wm. H. Smith*
Chaplain and Adjutant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. H. Army
Adj. in Charge
A. H. W.
Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rudolph Weidlich*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches*
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

S. O. Smith
Rec. Officer
Regiment of M. & A. Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

He was sent into the service of the United States in the Army of the Gulf in the month of October 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Rudolph Weillich*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty four* years and *Six* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *New Orleans Louisiana*
The *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864
Rudolph Weillich

Witness:

Samuel L. ...

1 copy

No.

Rudolph Weillich

Volunteered at *New Orleans*

August 11th 1864

By *Capt. J. A. ...*

10th Infantry Regiment of ...

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Discharged

18

I am ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...
... of ...

Read in Room 52 Aug 20th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Louisiana



TOWN OF
New Orleans

I, *Rudolph Weidlich* born in *Halle*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rudolph Weidlich* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *New Orleans*
this *Eleventh* day of *August* 1864 } *Rudolph Weidlich*
BEFORE *Samuel L. Davis* 1st Lt. 1st Reg. Artillery
and adjt. Gen. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. H. ...
W. A. McChesney
Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rudolph Weidlich*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *high* inches
high.

C. O. Fish. Capt.

Co. A 1st Regt. of Me. L. Art. Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Admitted into the Service of the United States in Co. "A" 1st Regt. Me. L. Art. Volunteers on the 11th day of August 1864

5407
Weidner August

Batt'y ~~Regt~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	or August
2	27	
3	28	See Weidner, Augustus
4	29	
5	30	
6	31	
7	32	
8	33	
9	34	
10	35	
11	36	
12	37	
13	38	
14	39	
15	40	
16	41	
17	42	
18	43	
19	44	
20	45	
21	46	
22	47	
23	48	
24	49	
25	50	

Book Mark:

See also

5408

Wiegenslein Inan

Batt'y brt, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

++ 5409

Meiger, Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 3 0 6 9 0	26	8 3 3 3 1 2 8
2	8 3 3 0 7 9 9	27	8 3 3 3 2 6 9
3	8 3 3 0 9 0 1	28	8 3 0 3 3 3 4
4	8 3 3 1 0 0 3	29	8 3 3 3 4 3 8
5	8 3 3 1 1 0 0	30	
6	8 3 3 1 2 0 4	31	
7	8 3 3 1 3 0 6	32	
8	8 3 3 1 4 0 0	33	
9	8 3 3 1 4 9 7	34	
10	8 3 3 1 5 9 3	35	
11	8 3 3 1 7 1 1	36	
12	8 3 3 1 8 3 1	37	
13	8 3 3 1 9 4 8	38	
14	8 3 3 2 0 6 3	39	
15	8 3 3 2 2 3 1	40	
16	8 3 0 3 4 3 3	41	
17	8 3 0 0 5 6 8	42	
18	8 3 0 3 2 5 5	43	
19	8 3 0 0 5 0 6	44	
20	8 3 0 0 5 8 3	45	
21	8 3 3 2 3 9 7	46	
22	8 3 3 2 5 5 0	47	
23	8 3 3 2 6 8 0	48	
24	8 3 3 2 8 4 5	49	
25	8 3 3 3 0 0 1	50	

Book Mark:

See also.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rich Higer
Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 10 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100 35*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *33 53*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran. Stoppage or*
on account his 85¢.

Xac 2044

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y *E*, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

South Rockledge, Fla., 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *1864*.

Last paid to *1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *111.30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not within the limits*

of the 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

APR. -2.

8303354

ALB91*

*proceeded to a fine down
through them.*

R | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Keiger
Capt, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran. Due U.S.*
for artillery whip 85¢.

Book mark:

C. A. Coan

Co. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Weiger
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ket

Book mark:

Raudolph

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Neiger

Capt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 30 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran due U.S.*

1 Rubber Blanket

\$ 2.75

Book mark:

Lat. B. 200

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Meigs
Capt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. 1 Rubber
Blanket \$ 2.75.

Book mark:

W. H. Boye

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Meyer
P.T., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned

Due U.S. L. Rubber
Blankets \$ 1.75.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meizer
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

90

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Weiger

Privat, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 10, 1864.

When enlisted

Aug 17, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Mustering to take effect
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Callaway

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Miller

Priv, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 13, 1864.

When enlisted June 9, 1864.

When mustered in , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 402 100

Battery to which assigned 7th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mo. 2^d sur. Dist.

Washington Co. Potosi.

Not a mustered nor within the
limits of G.O. 71, at date of muster.

Entire entry except last sentence
corrected by time down change.

Book mark:

Mo.

Company 100
Dr. B. A. Reg't Missouri 2-100

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 30, 1863, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$52.75 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Clothing acc. settled June 30, 1863. Discharged by virtue of demeriting as a Veteran Soldier under the provisions of S. O. 100-1.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303255

018912

Series 4, 853, 1000 Self. June
25. 853

2d | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Joseph Weigert

Co. 4, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 3, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 14, 186 4.

When mustered in Feb 3, 186 4.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 42.25 100

Battery to which assigned W

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St. Louis | **Mo.**

Joseph Weiger
Reg't Co. 14, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar 2, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30* 1863; drawn since \$ *54* ^{*76*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged by*
virtue of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. under
the provisions of G.O.
No 191 Series of 1863
from the War Dept.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Thiger

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Lat Boyd

91

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weiger
Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated Feb'y 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Priv., 2nd.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Batt'y *2d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Higer
Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Army 12*
at Fort Sill 10/3/62
transferred in Army 13/62
Little Rock

Book mark :

(348)

M. M. Murphy
Copyist

27.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

in the year

1863, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(348)

E. G. Sawyer
Copyist

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph W. Wiggins
Pr.

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7, Apr.* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

W *L. Artz* Mo.

Joseph Wager
Pr. 12th Reg't *1* *Reg't Missouri* *L. Artz*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Hager
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Hager

51

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Meyer

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H Meyer

W. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Heger
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y...

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Cont, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. P. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weger
Sgt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weger
Smd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Hager
sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Hager
Copyist.

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Neiger

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
Per Regt order No: 8
dated Aug. 25/62

Wounded Aug 18/62
Detori 10 30s

Book mark:

CG Smith

Weiger, Joseph

1st. ^{Regt} Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Wenger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am nine years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 19 day of January 1864,

Witness:

James H. H. H.

Joseph Wenger
made witness

for signature

1185
Q

enlistment; last served in Company (H)
First Regt of 1st U.S. Artillery
Discharged January 18 1864

No.
Joseph Wenger
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark
January 19 1864
By James H. H. H.
First Regt of 1st U.S. Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of is
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

Must be a into the service of the United States
in Company "H" 1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery Vol. on
the 11th day of March 1864 at the Camp of the
1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery Vol. on
the 11th day of March 1864 at the Camp of the
1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery Vol. on

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Louis

I, *Joseph Weiger*

born in *Washington Co*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *nineteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *nineteenth*

day of *January* 18*64*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Weiger* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at

Little Rock Ark

this

day of

January 18*64*

Before me

Pro of minuly
1st Lt. 1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery.

Joseph Weiger
Mark with my
right hand

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. B. Rotunda
Expt Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Joseph Weiger

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

1st Lieut. 1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery
2^d Lt. 1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery
asst Comd'r
John O'Honnell
Regiment of *1st Reg. F. Mo. Ar. Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Weiger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am nineteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark
The 19th day of January 1864

Witness:

James Munn

Joseph Weiger
I do hereby certify

that the above is true

By Joseph Weiger
Enlistment; last served in Company (B)
of the 1st Regt of Mo. Inf.
Discharged January 18th 1864

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
By James Munn
Regiment of Mo. Inf.

No. _____

1 copy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Mustered into the Service of the United States in
Company "H" 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery 6th, on the
11th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.
H. H. Block

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, Joseph Weiger

born in Washington Co

in the State of Missouri

aged nineteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this nineteenth

day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Weiger do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Little Rock Ark

this 19th day of January 1864

Before J. H. H. Block
J. H. H. Block
Mr. L. A. Kelley

his
Joseph Weiger
In aid
J. H. H. Block
J. H. H. Block

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. H. Block
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Weiger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

J. H. H. Block
1st Regt. Mo. Artillery
Recruiting Officer.
J. H. H. Block
1st Regt. Mo. Artillery
Recruiting Officer.

6 numbers

468

No. 1114

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Joseph J. Nigger

Rank, private

Where gone, Potosi Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Battalion K. 1st Mo. St. arty

u) 2 "

5410
Neyh William

Batt'y Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

5411
William Simon

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584632	25
2	7584774	27
3	7584910	28
4	7585045	29
5	7585170	30
6	7585323	31
7	7585462	32
8	8334102	33
9	8334211	34
10	8334329	35
11	8334441	36
12	8334536	37
13	8334659	38
14	8334772	39
15	8334881	40
16	8335000	41
17	8335110	42
18	8335236	43
19	8335345	44
20	8304284	45
21	8303979	46
22	8304574	47
23	8336303	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Heymann
pri. Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Pontre Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Gamble St Louis
Mo Sept 26/62

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Clerk

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 1864.

Deserted :

When, 1864.

Where

Arrested :

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lincoln Hayman.

Pt., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Holmes & Ark. Mich 17*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec. 18*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jeff Bk. Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Attached from Co. 1st*
Mo. L. Art. S. Co. a Gov
Horse & deserted

Book mark: _____

Spencer

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Nymman

et, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Rolla Mo, May 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *May 6th*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

*Deserted from the
Hospital.*

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Harrison
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Genl.*
Hosp'l, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went absent in Genl.
Hosp'l St. Louis, Mo, since
Sept 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

J. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hannon
Hannon, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 29, 1864*, 186 4.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis,*
Mo. since Sept. 29, 1864.

Book mark :

C. J. Markle,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*5*.

Present or absent, *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account not taken
till June 15, 1865*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,
Copyist.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X
Simon Hyman

Pl

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 to Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in local hospital at
St. Louis with descript roll.*

Book mark:

Pal

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Pl, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

sent in kind hospital at St. Louis Mo. with descriptive roll. Record of events shows that this man has not yet rec'd neither Bounty nor premium for enlisting in this Battery.

Book mark:

Of 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Simon Heymann
Pot., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl.
hospital at St. Louis
with Descriptive
roll.

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McQuinn

Cpl., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in St Louis*
hospital with descrip-
tion roll.

Book mark :

Martin

W. H. Martin Mo.

Simon Weismann
Plt, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri L. & T.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Wated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in local
hospital at St Louis
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Martin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Weyman
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Van & Lee, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Civil
Hospital at St Louis
with his Descriptive
Roll.

Book mark:

Martin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon McCymman

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left sick, at*
St. Louis Sept 26,
62.

Book mark :

W. H. Harrison

W 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon Heiman
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Sept. 26, 1862.*

Book mark:

A. A. Kimball
Copyist.

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

John H. ...

1st Lt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 18, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Genl. ... on account of disability July 18. Final statement rendered.*

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated 11th Qrs. State of Missouri, September 15, 1862.

Book mark: *Discharged on*

C. E. Taylor

APR.-1

7585462

"1891"

Surgeons Genl. of Disability
July 22, 1862. W. de A. R.

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

+ Simon Mainwaring
Butt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Division Hospital.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

William L. Linn
Lieut. Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Det. 3rd Regt. Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

2 Welley's Battery. **Mo.**

Amos B. Marshall
Capt., Welley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for December 1st to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book made:

Amos B. Marshall
Copt. 3rd.

Welfley's Battery. Mo.

Simon Harrison
Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Taylor
Copied.

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Simon Himm

1st. Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark

Waiman Simon

P, Co. B, 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Simon Wainman

Private of Company *Welford*

1 Regiment of *P.H. Art. Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of dysentery

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Simon Wainman*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *West 1st Regt.*
 Arm: *Arty.* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170)

W. H. J. J.

*Roll Discharged from
 1st Regt. Arty.*

Simon Wainman

Col. Canby

July 22 1862

Fort. Linn, Mo.

W. H. J. J.

1. 1868

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

032

Adjutant General's Office

Washington, D. C. Dec. 13 1871

The within named man sustained the disability in account of which he was discharged by being thrown from his horse, which had become frightened, while in a foraging train, in the presence of his duty, near Detroit, Mich. Nov. 5 1862. Mat. 652 - 1871

J. M. McKim

Assistant Adjutant General

He

Regt. but awarded credit for service to Division Office Jan. 9 1871.

Simon Mainman
a Private Co. 1st Artillery
11th Regt of vols
Co. 1st 1st Mo. Artillery
also served in the 1st

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

at New Orleans,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

and also of his service in the

187

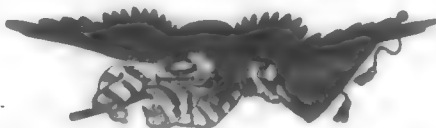
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

MIN. 186
COMPARED
AND CORRECTED
JAN 10 1871

John W. Adams
Assistant Adjutant General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Simon Waiman* of Captain *Martin*
Welfley's Company, [], of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt. Tracy* , of
 the Regiment of at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 on the *second* day of *September* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Alsdorf* in the State of *Bavaria* , is *twenty four*
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *pale* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

He has received his injuries when with a
foraging party at Batesville, Ark. May 5th 1862
 STATION:

DATE:

To Welfley Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon Waiman* of
 Captain *Welfley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *a left inguinal*
hernia, which affects his capacity to wear his uniform by one half
The disease originated some his satisfaction, though hard some
(See outside)

DISCHARGED this *Twenty second* day of *July* 186*2* at *St. Louis*
Army
Colonel Commanding the Post *St. Louis*
Division
 Surgeon *W. H. H. H.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

5412
Wimmer Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: +

See also

* 5413
Mummers, Frederick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325-237	26
2	8325-756	27
3	8325-329	28
4	8325873	29
5	Nbe-353-66	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Nbe-353-66

See also

W. 1st Lt. Arty. No.

Frederick Weiner

Co. 72^d 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Woe - 253 - 1866.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. June 28th 1866.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability, Augt. 19th 1862.

E. P. Conrauer.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. Miller

100, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 10, 1862*

*Not in my o. roll of 100
Gen*

Book mark: *20th 30-3-60*

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam Wilson

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Suffered from injuries received
in action (was shot) at Wilson
Creek

Roll for March & April 62.
next on which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. J. Anderson

Sept, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ironmaster reported
down on service roll of
Sept-30 61*

Book mark:

F. J. Anderson

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederickheimer

2d, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10
from Co. F 1st Reg't of
Missouri

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Cullen

Weimer Frederick

P, Co. B, 1st. Mo. I. Art. Regt

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 3	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2334

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frederick Wiener
a Private Co. H
1st Battery Light Reg't of Mass Art

Approved

Madison
Brown
Med Director

Superintendent
Sept 30/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Aug 14

1200
No 353 = 1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Frederic Wiener of *Captain Lieut W. H. Rogers*
 Company, (No) of the *1st Bally* Regiment of United States
Mr Lieut Artly was enlisted by *Capt Hawkins* of
 the Regiment of at *St. Louis Mo*
 on the *13th* day of *May* *1861*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of is *32*
 years of age, *5^{ft}* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederic Wiener* of
Captain Lieut Rogers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gunshot wound,*
received at the Battle of Wilsons Creek August 10th 1861.
The ball entered on the dorsum of the left foot, going through
the plantar surface, and causing necrosis of tarsal bones. The bulk of
the foot being very much increased, locomotion rendered very difficult
Genl W. H. Rogers fully disabled, entitled to full pension
St. Louis Mo Aug 17 1862 *John H. Cameron*
Brig. Surgeon. Lupt.

DISCHARGED, this *19th* day of *August* *1862*, at *St. Louis*

W. Davidson
Brig. Genl Commanding the *Poon* *St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— County— State—

Frederick H. P. 831
Co. "H", Md. L. Art'y.

Disd August 10. 1861

(See Cert. of Dis. (discharged)
Aug. 19-62.)

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
9011

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Frederick Heimer was enrolled on the 13
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26
 day of June, 1861, at Searsville Mo,
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & August, 1861, he is reported
 Absent. Died from injuries received
 in action August 10, 1861, at Wilsons Creek
 Mo.

Chas. D. Phelps

Adj. Genl.

(187)

1868

Heimer

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Frederic Wimer

Private of Company *1st*

Batt.
1 Regiment of *Col. Wimer*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 19 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick W. Davidson
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Handwritten signature/initials

2. En.
Wm. 353 - 1866
- 52

Enl.
Discharged, 1862, and paid
an annual statement
to that date.
Wm. 353 - 1866
Wm. 353 - 1866

945 2477 162.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Frederick Werner
a Private Co. "H"
1st Reg't of Mo. Inf. 1st
Capt. J. M. Smith
July 15/62

Approved.

J. D. Wright
W. A. McMichael

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Miss-
St. Louis. April 22^d 1862

To be Discharged
By order of Maj. Genl.
Hallack -
W. A. McMichael
U. S. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) . 186

11 May
Enl. in S. S. R. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Private Frederick Weiner of Captain *J. S. M.*
Company, (*No.*) of the *1st* *Regiment* of United States
was enlisted by *Captain H. M. H.* of
Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
the *18th* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in the State of *Ill.*, is
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last *12*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 299, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Frederick Weiner was wounded and disabled during the battle of Fort Mifflin, Pa., while acting as a private in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Infantry. There is no description of him in the records of the company. He was wounded at the Battle of Mifflin, Pa., on Sept. 18, 1862.

STATION: *Camp near Mifflin, Pa.*
DATE: *April 14th 1862* *Capt J. S. M.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Weiner* of
Captain *Welker* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1151, p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 299, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *gunshot that wound*
of the left foot & right hip *disabling him from joining his regiment*
these fractures totally
preventing him from returning
to duty Mo. April 18th 1862

DISCHARGED this *eleventh* day of *May*, 1862, at *Camp near Mifflin, Pa.*
J. H. Bailey
Surgeon, U.S.A.
John S. Caven
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1. When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Saint Louis* County *St. Louis* State *Missouri*

time named Andrew
is unable to travel
not wish to be discharged
wound is well

H. Bailey

and in case

~~Discharged~~

~~Discharged~~

At apt for Pen Office

A. G. Office

July 15/62

U. S. Army

142

277

See endorsement

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

162

Madison Warner

a Private Co. "H"

1st

Reg't of 1st Inf.

Approved

J. J. Wright

Major General

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Miss.

St. Louis - April 22 - 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Genl.
Halleck

W. B. Austin

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office)

186

P. 4/4

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in duplicate, one to be sent to the Adjutant-General's Office, and the other to the Department of the Interior.)

Private Frederick Weimer of Captain *Melker*
Company, (H.) of the 1st Regt. *Missouri* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Melker* of
the *5th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *15th* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in _____ in the State of _____ is
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last _____
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Frederick Weimer was wounded and disabled by a gunshot wound in my former Command of the Company. There is no description of him in the records of the Company. He was wounded at the Battle of Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1862.

STATION: *Camp near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.*
DATE: *April 11th 1862.* *John H. Moore*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Weimer* of
Captain *Melker*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 215, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Gunshot wound*
of the left foot & right hip, disabling him
from performing his duties - totally

*General Hospital New House of Refuge,
St. Louis, Mo., April 18th 1862.*

W. B. Bailey, M.D., Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *eleventh* day of *May*, 1862, at *Camp before Corinth, Miss.*
John H. Moore
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
Town - Saint Louis, County - Saint Louis, State - Missouri.

54/4
Weimer Krednick

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5415
Wingard, J.

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5416
 Wingartner, George
 Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 1 f 2 3	26
2	f 3 1 f 2 7 6	27
3	f 3 1 f 7 2 9	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Imz 44b-18b4.*

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Weingartner

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss, Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ ^{settled} 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20. ¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140. ⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 40. ⁰⁰ 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

+ for 2 yrs

Book mark:

Disch'd 1864
+ added by father

Maher

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Weingartner
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Weingartner

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 8.*, 186*3*.

Where *New Brighton*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Decr. 8.*, 186*3*.

Where *New Brighton*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Maliss

5417
Meinman Simon

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5418
Weinsinger, John

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5419
Weininger, John
Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 3 9 3 7 5	26
2	8 3 3 9 4 4 6	27
3	8 3 3 9 5 2 8	28
4	8 3 3 3 6 2 8	29
5	8 3 3 3 6 2 8	30
6	8 3 3 3 7 1 0	31
7	8 3 3 3 8 3 5	32
8	8 3 3 3 9 7 2	33
9	8 3 3 4 1 0 8	34
10	8 3 3 4 2 2 7	35
11	8 3 3 4 3 4 1	36
12	8 3 3 4 4 4 7	37
13	8 3 3 4 5 7 6	38
14	8 3 3 4 6 9 2	39
15	8 3 3 4 7 8 8	40
16	8 3 3 4 9 5 2	41
17	8 3 3 5 0 6 5	42
18	8 3 3 5 1 2 5	43
19	8 3 3 5 3 8 9	44
20	8 3 3 5 4 7 2	45
21	8 3 3 5 5 4 5	46
22	8 3 3 5 6 9 6	47
23	8 3 3 5 8 4 8	48
24	8 3 3 5 9 8 8	49
25	8 3 3 6 1 4 7	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Thompson
Sergeant, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 25 - 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 50 - 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 - 100; due \$ 25 - 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 1st Sgt
at his own request date from
June 1st 1864
to June 1st 1865
for
Ordinance: Under \$8.1
Same - but \$3.

Book mark: _____

E. L. Ruggell
(361) Original

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Hunsinger
1st Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sgt*
from Sgt - Dec 15. '64.

W. C. Ball must on file

Book mark:

John C. Hunsinger

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Heinsinger
1st Sgnt, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Sgnt*
from Sgnt - Dec 13 - 64.

Book mark :

E. L. Siggall

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Waininger

1st Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Sgt.
from Sgt to rank
from Dec 13 - 1864.

Book mark:

C. A. Russell

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John C. Haininger
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri **L. Art'y.**

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle
Copyist.

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James C. Hines
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for month of Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hinson
Sept, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service. Order sent at
Fort Stymann, Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. ...
..., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 25, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service
at Springfield, Mo. 1st
reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y. 25
March 1864. Reason
and 1st Lt. at his own request
March 25, 1864.

Book mark :

C. D. Markle

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. ...
James, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hingston
Lieut., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

G. Mark L.

H | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hingger
1st Sgt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weingarten.

Plsagt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Keiringer

Sergeant Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Weinsinger

Serjt Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W. 1 L. Artz Mo.

John Keinsinger
1st Reg't ^{*3rd*} *Mo. 1* Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Quoted Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Weissinger
1st Sgt Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received from
Sgt. on Jan. 17/63

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Winsinger

Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was 1st Seryt.*
until Nov. 1. 62.

Book mark:

A. J. Rankin

Pr | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Neisinger
1st Sgt., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep 2 & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Barker

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Weinger
1st Sgt, Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul. 1 Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid as compl
to July 1. Appointed
1st Sgt. July 25, 1862.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

E. O. Rankin
Copyist.

W. V. Arly Mo.

John + [unclear]
Sergeant, Co. A, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Dated *Aug 20*, 1862
for

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**This organization subsequently
Renamed 75th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weinzinger
Ord. Sgt. Co. A, Schofield Light Battery,†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo.
Camp Samble near July 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.*

Where Camp Samble.*

Period 3 years, or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

J. M. Farley
Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hinginger
Genl

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

July 21st, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 21st*, 1862.

Last paid to *July 21st*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 17*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Emancipated at St. Louis, Mo. 1862)*

James M. Hinginger

Added Oct 21st 1862

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Heringer
Out Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *from Feb. 5 to April 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

W. E. Pack

Weinsinger

Sgt., Co. , 1st Reg't Mo. S. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alfred W. (P)
S. W. Patterson, 2nd Mo. S. Arty.
Springfield, Mo.
July 30th 1864

The Commandant

Ft. M.

Sir

I have the honor to state
that Sergt. Wunsinger of my Command is temporarily
detached from the company as Ordnance Sergt. at Fort
Mymann near Ft. M. by order of the Post Commandant.
He has not returned to his Company although the Company
is relieved from duty in the Ft. M. District.

I have the honor to request that he be ordered
to report to the commanding Officer of his Company at
Springfield, Mo.

Very respectfully
Your old & servant
A. W. Patterson
Capt. 1st Mo. S. Arty.
in charge Co. B.

A. C. Batty Lt. 1 Mo. Lt. Atty.

Ford Wymann June 11. 64.

Stephens John
2nd Lt. Comdy.

Requests return of Sgt
John Weiringer to his
Batty for duty.

Id. Qrs. Batty, L. First Mo. Lt. Arty.

Fort Myman

Kolla Mo. June 11th 1864.

Col. Albert Sigel
comdg. Fort of Kolla Mo

Sir!

I would hereby most respectfully request you, to have
Sgt. John Mansinger who is at present detailed as Clerk by Lt. at Fort Myman
relieved from that duty & returned to the Battery

I remain most respectfully

Your obedient servant

John Steffen's

2nd Lieut 1st Mo Lt Arty comdg. Philip L.

5429
Weimer, Frederick

Batt'y *N*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 542
Weise John

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 1 8 5 6	26
2	F 3 1 8 6 7 6	27
3	F 3 1 8 7 6 4	28
4	F 3 1 8 8 3 2	29
5	F 3 1 8 8 8 9	30
6	F 3 1 8 9 8 3	31
7	F 3 1 9 0 8 5	32
8	F 3 1 9 1 8 5	33
9	F 3 1 9 3 2 0	34
10	F 3 1 9 4 5 2	35
11	F 3 1 9 5 9 4	36
12	F 3 1 9 7 2 2	37
13	F 3 1 9 8 6 1	38
14	F 3 1 9 9 8 8	39
15	F 3 2 0 1 2 0	40
16	F 3 2 0 2 4 0	41
17	F 3 2 0 3 6 8	42
18	F 3 2 0 4 8 9	43
19	F 3 2 0 5 8 4	44
20	F 3 2 0 7 0 2	45
21	F 3 2 0 8 3 1	46
22	F 3 2 1 7 6 3	47
23	F 3 0 3 6 3 1	48
24	15446927	49
25	15447032	50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. 22
Pr., Batt'y *J*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *2/14* 100

Due soldier \$ *18 52* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

47

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Hap

John H. Hap, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*7*.

Last paid to _____, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*7*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration*
of term of service

Book mark:

J. O. York

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Advised to
be absent from the service
on account of being
sick and injured from
the service of the
battery.*

Book mark :

7 **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John M. M.
Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
John, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for San Jacinto, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

26 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Rice

Co. A, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weiss

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be Chgd for Spurs & Straps .60

Book mark :

Waisen

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weiss

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Keiser

....., Batt'y *E⁴*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Pres.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. ...

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. L. M. Laughlin

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

21, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for for 1 day, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : -----

Book mark : -----

Dayton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. [unclear]

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *P. [unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

C. J. [unclear]

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James D. Jones
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin
Coppell

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. ...
John J. ..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Laughlin
Copied

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weis

P-1, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

W | | L. Art'y. Mr

John Weiss

Cpt, Batt'y E, , , Regt Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above Salinas 2-3d

for Nov & Dec, 186. .

Station Sedalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Blank mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weisf

Cpl

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

W / L. Art'y. Ms

John Weiss

Grill, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't M. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batt'ry 3-8-2.

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 / .

Station *Vicar Guinea, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Remarks Attached*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weisf

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weiss

Art

Co.

F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery

1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weise

Plt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W
Weise

26 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Weise
Pat, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.
Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 10, 1861.
Where St Louis Arsenal
Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined a month June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Heard
(356) Copyist.

Weiser. 5022 David

Batt'y b, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Weiser	28	David
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also

5423
Weiser David

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

5424
Weiser, Louis

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-5-35-	26
2	75-85-625-	27
3	75-85-737	28
4	75-85-840	29
5	75-85-943	30
6	8310420	31
7	8310514	32
8	83105-98	33
9	8310690	34
10	8310764	35
11	8310867	36
12	8310962	37
13	8311087	38
14	8311197	39
15	8311298	40
16	8311419	41
17	8311549	42
18	8311672	43
19	8311809	44
20	8311943	45
21	8312072	46
22	8312206	47
23	8312712	48
24	83129-07	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis A. Eisert

1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March, 186*6*

Last paid to

Sept 1st, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 20th*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*76*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

order of Adjutant

of 1st Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark: _____

M. C. C.

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Wisart
Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Clinton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ *1 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered at term expired*
at Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov 3, 64

Book mark : _____

97

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of
exhaustion. Given discharge at
Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 3, 64*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Freeman

Pr, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Freeman

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 9 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gonic Knight

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharion

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Weizert

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 21st 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Arsten

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Mo., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 4, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Capt.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis M. Hight

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. 10, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 11 1863

W **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Levi August

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

h | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis H. Hinton

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4th 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Hinton

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Heiser

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

70 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith
4th, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co. 12th Mo.

Louis Heiser
Art. Co. 12th, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

-----, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for -----, 186

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

James H. Smith

57

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
John, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

96 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Louisiana

2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 1, 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 1, 1861, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. S., dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

24 | 10 | 1865 | **Mo.**

John W. Smith
2nd, Co., Reg't Missouri.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abandoned in field

Leave in hands of
17th Regt

Book mark: _____

21 | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: _____

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Mann

James H. Mann, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Mann
Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *W. H. Mann*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is a first class*

man. He has been

in the battery since

the first of the year.

He is a good soldier

and a good man.

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

117 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

George L. ...

Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st ..., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 23*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlistment*

for three years

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

5425
Miss Engelbert

Batt'y 81 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305179	26
2	8305199	27
3	8305296	28
4	8305392	29
5	8305521	30
6	8307942	31
7	7643498	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Einglebert Weiss
Pvt., Batt'y W, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Plks, Mo Aug 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 29,
1861 on Surgeons Certificate
of Disability.

Book mark : _____

E. W. Hunter

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. ...
Co. H., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *21* *Nov.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
Nov. 24, 1861

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wingfield, George
Capt, Batt'y A, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present, mounted
at Fort Wilson, Va.*

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August 4, 1861

Company, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to field from
camp on 4th inst.
at Helena Ark.

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Jenkins
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Campbell, H. M.
Capt., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 20*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Private June 10 '61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Jones

Det., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 10, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *January 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 7.1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Engelbert Weiss
Priv, Co. *A* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Ars.*

Period *3 mos.*
~~years.~~

Remarks:

** Roll Term.*

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O Leary

Weis Engelbert

, Co. A , 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

[Signature] Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[Signature]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

D. O.
No. *W.O. 1004798.*
Engelbert Weiss
(Name.)
Co. *A*, 1. Reg't *Ma. L. Art.*

Med. Div. *May 17, 1913.*

Statement
Med. P. C. *herewith.*
is statement furnished. *R. B.*
A.

W. S.
Cas. addl.
Dischgs. *J. I. F. S.*

not on cas. nor
dischgs. *D. J. S.*
Med. Statement made
of cards recd. *J. I. F. S.*
P. P.

Statement furnished *May 17, 1913*
J. I. F. S.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Emmett Weiss.

Capt. Company *A*

1 Regiment of *Mo. St. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Engelbert Weiss*
 Rank, *Capt. (?)*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
 Arm, *St. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded severely*
 Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. St. Arty.* Regiment.

Brigade _____ Division _____ Corps, dated _____

J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.

(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

Oct 17 93

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wise Inglehart
Private Company *"A"*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wise Inglehart*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"A"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the ankle (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well
Date of casualty, *Not stated. Admitted to Hos/p. Aug-1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment.
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 16)

E. C. Carroll
5.17.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wise Inglehart

Private Company *C*

1st Regiment of *N (M)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Gettysburg*

Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Miss Inglehart*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, "*111th*"
 Arm, *Inftry*, State, *Mo (Mo)*
 Place of casualty, *not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wound in ankle; doing well*

Date of casualty, *not stated*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *111th Mo.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Aug, 1861*
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield

Admitted, Aug, 1861

Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A & M. S.
Index 1, No 41, Page 17

J. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

Apr. 7, 1866.

6540 24 9 2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

1725

In the case of

Ris

Engelbert W. W.

35

a

1st Regt of Va. Vol.

Sup. Supt. Fin.

Office Mar. 12/62.

Head Qrs Dept of the M.

St. Louis Nov 29th 1861

To be discharged

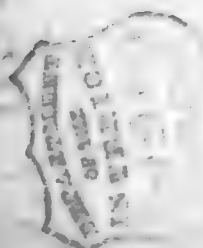
By order of Maj Genl. Halleck.

S. M. Houston

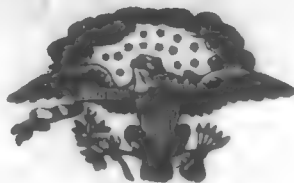
Asst Adj't Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered in the rolls



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

In answer
Missouri Volunteer Company, (*A*.) of the *first* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *St. Gordon*, of
 the *first* Regiment of *Mo. Vol*, at *St. Louis*
 on the *22-* day of *April*, 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *twenty one*
 years of age, *5* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *lithographer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Engelbert Weiss was wounded at the battle of Wilson's Creek on August
10, 1861 on the line of his duty and as consequence of such wound his right
leg was amputated at Springfield in hospital

STATION: *Ills Knob mo*
 DATE: *Nov 29. 1861*

J. H. Manton Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said - *Engelbert Weiss* of
 Captain *Maule* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 (Have consult par 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

having lost his right leg - Wholly disabled.
Approved. D. D. Wright,
Surgeon U.S.A. & Co. Director

DISCHARGED this

29

day of *November*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis*

Frank P. Munn
 Surgeon.
 Commanding the *1st*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* County—*St. Louis* State—*Missouri*

x 5426
Miss Frank

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal - Magians.

CARD NUMBERS

1	8310057	26	F3151182
2	8310150	27	F315220
3	8310247	28	F300607
4	8312978	29	F312441
5	8308523	30	F312522
6	8308550	31	17326327
7	8313321	32	32890217
8	8301110	33	31332680
9	8313431	34	36680257
10	8313536	35	36680252
11	8313661	36	
12	8313795	37	
13	8313924	38	
14	F313952	39	
15	F314163	40	
16	F314274	41	
17	F314380	42	
18	F314488	43	
19	F314590	44	
20	F314692	45	
21	F317794	46	
22	F317950	47	
23	F315177	48	
24	F315319	49	
25	F299757	50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Sheer

Plt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
California

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Plt) one extra or
daily duty.
Dec 1864 absent Det serv.
Huntsville Ala, from
Dec 20 '64
Feb 1865 (California) absent sick.

Book mark:

Sherrard

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bliss

Sgt, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Bt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 (Sgt) Gain Feb 2 '63
Leaving the miss, transferred to
1 Co from 6 Co Jan 22 '62
per R. O. not before
taken up.

Aug to Oct 1863. on duty Baggage,
(Bt).

June 1864. Lost June 12 '64
St Louis Mo. Expiration
of service.

Book mark:

Shannon

Appears on

of Granger U S. A. General Hospital,

for Henry & John, 1865

When July 28, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

11 / 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank H. H. H.

_____, Batt'y 1, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Fenn, Canada

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

By whom Capt. Stone; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Discharged

Apprent. Transferred
from Co. C. to Co. D. Jan.
25/62 per H. O. M. &
Engaged for the capture of
Genl. Jackson, Battle of
Cynthiana, Miss. Sept.
Investment of Cynthiana
Battle of Cynthiana, Oct.
1861

O. T. Taylor

JUL 13.

32890217

1394.

3-4/62. Mission Ridge
Nov. 24-25/63. Reduced
to Ranges. May 13/63.

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Weiss
cgt 25, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Center Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment acct.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 18.68 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23.40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 66.66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Suttler Louis Schiller \$4.00
Appt cgt from prv, May 1, 65
Due U. S. for Ord \$11.00. Non-Veteran

Book mark:

W B Sage

W | *1st Lt. Arly* | **Mo.**

Frank Weiss
1st Batty, Co. *C*, / Reg't Missouri *1st Arly*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Batty
Company from which transferred *D*.

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Weiss

Red., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red. - * Antifixer*

Apr. 11, 65.

** Taken from roll -*

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Mason

Art'y, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Huntsville, Ala,
since Feb 24/65

* Consolidated with Co. C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O, 96,
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

22. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank M. ...

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Meise

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sep 22, 1864.

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Age *30* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Sep 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Huntsville Ala.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Nashville Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *East Housed Ammunition Co.*

13 Sub. Dist. 9th Long. Dist Va.
Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Franklin
Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Jan 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by F. A. Smith
from Co. B 1st Mo. Art'y
Feb 1/64 for Reg't
order dated Jan 1864

Book mark:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Weiss

Pat. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

H. E. Melman

Offical

Dr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Sherrin

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recorded*

Book mark:

J. E. McMan

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Moore

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Motley

No. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Meier
Capt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Wiers
Pvt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug
1863

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Mice

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reduced to rank
from Sergeant April 1863.*

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Mies

M

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

11th April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks
from 1st April
1863.*

Book mark:

Montague

St. Louis Mo.

Frank M. Lee

Reg't 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated *April 14* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Reduced to ranks
from Surg April 1/63.*

Book mark:

U. S. Cavalry

A | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Weiss
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
D Co. from C Co.
Feb. 2, 63 per R.O.
No. 1

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

74.

Frank Weis.

Sgt., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporarily
attached.

Book mark:

Dickinson

W.
Frank
Sgt., Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D-1st Mo. St. Arty.
for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*
Attached.

Book mark: _____

W
Frank Weiss

Sept, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty. L. 1st Mo L Arty.
for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

W.

Frank Weir
Supt., Co. , Reg't

Appears on Special Muster Roll of
Battery D. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.
for *Aug. 18*, 1862.
Present or absent *Not Stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Temporarily.*
Attached.

Book mark:

Dispersed.

W.

Frank Weis-

Sgt., Co. ; Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D-1 Mo Lt Arty
for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

Book mark :

Dickerson,

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse in*

with 60 lbs. of 1st

city

Book mark:

W

1. So. Art'y
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.
Wis.

Frances Weiss

Sgt. { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for March April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22 186/ .

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
with Co. G 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

•First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

W.

Frank Neils.

Sergt, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery D 1st Mo Lt arty
for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily
attached.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W. 1 **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Francis Weiss

Sgt., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

W. L. Smith | *720*

Frank Smith

Co. C, Reg't *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

"Battery B" 1st Reg't
for *Nov - Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. L. Smith

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Weir

Serg't, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Oct 1861
Attached to 1st Co. D. from 9. 21

Book mark:

Frank Weir

27
10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bliss

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 9, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Weiss

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 10, 1861

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

9
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Weiss
Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from Private
June 10

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heiss, Frank

10

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

S. of S. Reg. Sign 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P.O.

Claim No. W.O. 1000859

Frank X Weiss.

(Name.)

, Co. D & C, 1 Reg't Ma. L.A.

To Med. Div. April 16, 1913

For Med. Dept. Ref. med. papers.

C. H.
a

No medical record found.

✓ 1 card ret'd. Dep

Statement furnished 4-17, 1913

Dep

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, & the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Frank Weiss desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Anniston Ala. the 17 day of September 1864

Witness: Amos W. Wicks
Capt. J. M. May

Discharged _____
Regt of _____
1st enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Volunteered at Anniston Ala.
Sept. 17. 1864
By Capt. J. M. May
Co. D. 1st Regiment of Min. St. City

1 Ch. act.
NO. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

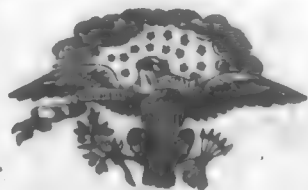
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Huntsville

I, Frank Weiss born in Bavaria
in the State of Germany aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of One ~~Three~~ YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Weiss do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville, Ala.
this 17 day of Sept. 1864, } Frank Weiss
BEFORE Mr. Cassman
Capt. Murray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Roseman
Capt. Long
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Weiss
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

B. Ballou
First Regiment of Mr. H. R. R. R. Volunteers,
coming to Co. D.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 22 day of Sept. 1864 at Huntsville, Tenn.

9 " 101 Regiment of Mr. H. R. R. R. Volunteers, on

Ad. to Mr. R. R. R. R.
Ad. to Mr. R. R. R. R.
Ad. to Mr. R. R. R. R.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Frank Weiss

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one ^{desiring} YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Huntsville Ala
the 17th day of September 1862

Witness:

Am. L. L. L.
Capt. W. H. H.

Frank Weiss

No. _____

Frank Weiss

Volunteered at Huntsville Ala

17th Sept 1862

By Capt. W. H. H.

Co. D. 1st Regt. of Pa. Artillery

1st enlistment, last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

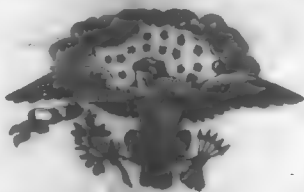
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ala.



TOWN OF

Huntsville

I, Frank Weiss born in Baronia

in the State of Germany aged 30 years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of September 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Weiss do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

17th day of Sept 1864

Before

Malcolm A. [unclear]
Capt & Provost

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Q. Freeman
Capt & Provost
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank Weiss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Malcolm A. [unclear]
Capt & Provost
Regiment of Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D",
the 22nd day of September, 1864, at Huntsville Ala. Regiment of Two S. Cal Volunteers, on

J. D. [unclear]
1st Regt 19th Inf
A. C. [unclear]

5427
Weiss John

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

⁺ 5428.
Miss Michael

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584631	26
2	7584773	27
3	7584909	28
4	7585044	29
5	7585175	30
6	7585322	31
7	7585453	32
8	8308726	33
9	8308859	34
10	8308994	35
11	8309129	36
12	8309263	37
13	8309383	38
14	8309503	39
15	8309622	40
16	8309874	41
17	8309994	42
18	8309755	43
19	8303710	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Baker
9th, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 30, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864

Last paid to

April 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23.03* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) Co. first.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(250) *Copied.*

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch 1st Apl, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

74 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Michael Wise
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Heifs
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist

It | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael Weiss

Sgt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss

Bk., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. ...
..., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael Weiss
Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss

Priv^t B

, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

27.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Weiss,
Pvt.

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. 1st Dec. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where St Louis,

Period Term of war. years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welder's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Tharion.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

James C. Welfley

Det., Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 4 - Aug. 1, 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 1st 1862.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

H

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Private

Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Wellfley's Battery
Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1. Apr. 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Michael Neife
21

Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1st to Jan. 28, 1867*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

James H. Hild

Wm., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec. 11 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Private
Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Wellley's Battery. **Mo.**

Michael Smith

Sgt., Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. C. Taylor

⁵⁴²⁹
Weithaupt Henry A

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Weithaupt Henry A
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5430 Perwig
Wutz, Henry

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299707	26
2	8299502	27
3	8327897	28
4	8328004	29
5	8328108	30
6	8328210	31
7	8327785	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Weitz
Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Weitz

Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation, of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Weitz
Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

58

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Witz

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Keep roll on which
name appears
for use on

Book mark:

C. B. McLaughlin
Coppied

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Henry G. Scitz

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. May 24, 1864.

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation shoemaker

When enlisted May 18, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 18, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Where credited

Battery to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to 2 years. Disch 2 years at St Louis

July 2, 1864.

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry G. Keitz

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *19* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *March 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Regt St Louis Dist*

Battery to which assigned *"C" Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Martin

N | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Henry Nantz
Priv, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centon Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 15*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *51.37* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *108.32* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Privat*

Book mark :

JOB Gage
Clerk

Heitz, Henry G

H 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B 419 20-1864

Adj. Gen. 10. 1864
Near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 11. 1864

Blodgett A. C.
8th St. Comdg. Company

Request That Recruits Barney
Wilson & Henry G. Witz, detained
as nurses in Officers Hospital work
out mountain, be returned to their
company

B. 122 10. 1864

Office Chief of 2nd Div. 16th A.C.
Before Atlanta Ga. Aug. 11. 1864

Respectfully forwarded, approved, and
earnestly recommending that these
men be ordered to report to their
Company as its ranks are greatly
depleted by such absences.

J. M. H.
Capt (and) Chief of Artillery
2nd Div. 16th A.C.

Edm-20 (O.C.G. 2nd Div. 16th A.C.) S.R. B 18

J. M. H.

Head-Quarters 2nd Div 16th A.C.
In front of Atlanta, Ga. Aug. 11. 1864
Approved and respectfully for-
warded to Adj. Gen. Left Wing 16th A.C.

Jno. M. Corse
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

Adj. Gen. Left Wing 16th A.C.
Before Atlanta Ga. Aug. 11. 1864
Respectfully forwarded approved
to meet every duty man in the com-
mand, fit for duty.

G. M. H.

Adj. Gen. 10. 1864
Near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 11. 1864

Head-Quarters
Department of the Cumberland
Near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 11. 1864
Respectfully referred to the
Comdg. Officer Force of
Chattanooga with instruc-
tions to return the within
named men to their regiment.

By Command of
Maj. Genl Thomas
S. H. H. 11. 1864

Adj. Gen. Henry "H" 1st Co. 2^d Regt.
Near Atlanta Georgia Aug. 10th 1864

Capt. J. McKee

Chief of Art. 1st Div. 11th A.C.

Sir

I have been informed that two
Recruits, Barney Wilson and Henry G. Weitz ~~were~~ forwarded to
Battery "H" 1st Wm. St. Arty, have been detained at Milledgeville Ga.,
where they are now detailed as nurses in Officers Hospital at
Lookout Mountain. I would respectfully ask that they
be ordered to the Company

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

A. J. Blodgett

1st St. Condg. Company

Head Quarter Post,
Chattanooga, August 25, 1864
Respectfully referred to
Asst Surgeon J. P. H. H. H.
Med. Dir. and Post Surgeon
General, and to the Medical Council
under his command of

J. N. Stanley
Col. 60th Regt.
J. H. H. H.
Capt. + 1000 ft.

W. B. 2. C. 1.
Med. Dir. Dept. Cumberland
M. L. O. Chattanooga, Aug 25, 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon-in-charge of the Of-
fice Hospital, this paper
to be returned with report
of his action.

W. H. H. H.

Asst Surgeon W. H. H.
Asst. Med. Director

Capt. Asst. Surg. Gen. S. G.
Washington Sep 8 1864

Respectfully returned with
the information that the man
is not in any Hospital at
this Post.

Very respectfully

Surgeon M. D. L.

Asst. Med. Dir. S. G.

B. S. 23, M. 50, 56, 1864

Co. G. 2nd. Cumberland

Medical Director Office

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 4 1864

Chief Clerk, returned to the

Chief Clerk, returned to the

for information

Geo. S. Cooper

Surgeon Major

At. Medical

Recd. at the M. D. 7/13/64

Headquarters 1st. Cumberland
Medical Director Office
August 23 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Asst. Medical Director at
Washington with the request
that he will return Private
Barney Wilson's name
He is now at the hospital at Wash-
ington, Tenn.

Very truly

Asst. Surgeon Major

Asst. Med. Director

Headquarters 1st. Cumberland

Atlanta Sept 15 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Asst. Medical Director at
Washington with the request
that he will return Private

Barney Wilson's name
He is now at the hospital at Wash-
ington, Tenn.

Very truly

Asst. Surgeon Major

Asst. Med. Director

Headquarters 1st. Cumberland

Atlanta Sept 15 1864

Respectfully referred to the

Asst. Medical Director at

Washington with the request

that he will return Private

Barney Wilson's name

He is now at the hospital at Wash-
ington, Tenn.

Very truly

Asst. Surgeon Major

Asst. Med. Director

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

27th March. Paroled at
the 1st of April
1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry G. Weitz, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 18th day of May, 1864.

Witness: Louis G. Mapow. H. G. Weitz

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

1st
Enlistment; last served in Company (____)

Company 2d

1st
Regiment of Artillery

May 18th
1864

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

Henry G. Weitz

No. _____

1 copy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St. Louis*

I, *Henry G. Weitz* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Thomson* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *18th* day of *May* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry G. Weitz* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18th day of *May* 1864.

Witness

Col. Colman
Capt. & Co. Mar. I. Dis. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Ba
Sur. Ba
1st Reg. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Col. Colman
Capt. & Co. Mar. I. Dis. Mo.
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18th* day of *May* 1864, at *St. Louis*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *7th*, *1st* Regiment of *Arts. Mo.* Volunteers, on

Col. Colman
Capt. & Co. Mar. I. Dis. Mo.
1st Reg. Mo.

5431

Weiznuecker, Frederick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Ser Weiznuecker, Frederick	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5432
Weizert Paris

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Male Male

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5433
Wecker George

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Wecker George	27	
3		29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	

Book Mark:

See also

* 5434 for Edward
 Welch Edmund
 Next number.
 5434

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336442	25
2	8336553	27
3	8336671	28
4	8336846	29
5	8337002	30
6	8337137	31
7	8337267	32
8	8337401	33
9	8337538	34
10	8337661	35
11	8337792	36
12	8337920	37
13	8338098	38
14	8338042	39
15	8338275	40
16	8338434	41
17	8339223	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Mon. 10. 1864

See also U.S.A.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Hatch

Private, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo; July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from absent*
Sick at Jefferson Bks Mo.
Oct. 1861.

Am't 10 by Dr

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. ...
.....
St, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 15, 1864*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *June 15, 1864*, 1864.

Where *Went to ...*

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Walsh

Pk, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Vicksburg Miss Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where *Jefferson Bks Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *From West sick*

Book mark: _____

J. P. Matis

M

Will

Edmund [unclear]

Pvt, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mass St. Art

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd Ex. A temp attached
Discharged from service sick
at Jeff. B. Co. Mo*

Book mark: *See Record of Co. C 2d*
(over)

Chapin

APR. 4.

8338042

☆1891☆

U. S. Inf. for this man.

W | St. Louis Mo.

Edmund Nelson
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Sick at Jefferson
Barracks Mo. since
Feb. 11, 1861. Not heard
from since.

Book mark

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Edmund Smith

1, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lick at Jeff. Bex. Mo.*

since Feb. 1st

Book mark:

Smith

71 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

..... *Edmund Walsh*

..... *Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863 .

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Sick at Jefferson Bks Mo. since
Feb'y, 19th 1864.

Book mark:

..... *H. C. Thomas*

St. Louis Mo.

Samuel H. Allen

2nd, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for service from Feb 25, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson

Mo. Dec. Since Feb'y 19 1864

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Commander

Div., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abandoned at Fort
Don 13th Mo. since 1st
19. 1861*

Book mark:

76

Edmund H. H. H.

Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mo. Light Arty.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Temporarily Attached.

Sick at Jefferson Barr. Mo. since
July 19, 1861.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Hatch.

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson Bks. Mo.*

Feb. 1863

Book mark:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Maiche

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Jefferson Bks, since*

Feby. 19. 61.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Welch

Edmund Welch, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wick at Jefferson Mo*

June July 17/62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

Admiral Smith

Smith, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went at Johnson's*

since July 19, 61

Book mark:

Smith

47

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Admiral Smith

Col., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Admiral Smith, 1862.

Present or absent Admiral

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admiral at Jefferson Bk

Admiral Feb 17/62

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund Welch

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital at Jefferson Mo.*

Since July 17 '61

Book mark:

20.8A
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Welch

Co, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8*, 1860.

Where *Jeffersonville, Ky*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went at Jeffersonville, Mo*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 2.

8336442

21891*

Feb'y 19, '01

57434(a)

Welch, Robert

Batt

Co

B,

/

Missouri

Lt. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number. 5435 Next number. 5435-a

Welch. Robert

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 3 2 2 / 6 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. Car.

G. L. A. 700.

3000 100

.....

....., Co. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1000 5 100 100

for 1861 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 100 100

100 100 1861

Book mark:

100 100

37433(a)

Welch, William

Betty B, / Missouri St. Art.
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5436

Welcker, Charles

Batt'y B. A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Welcker ⁵⁴³⁷ Friedrich

Batt'y ^{H. & S.} 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5438
Weldz Sebastian

Batt'y Lt. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

5439
Welfley Martin
Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308589	26
2	8308734	27
3	8308873	28
4	8309013	29
5	8309143	30
6	8309267	31
7	8309387	32
8	8309507	33
9	8309761	34
10	8309881	35
11	8309626	36
12	7584512	37
13	7584643	38
14	7584780	39
15	7584917	40
16	7585051	41
17	7585196	42
18	7585332	43
19	8303726	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

789. N. S. 1888

See also

21.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Welfley,
Capt., Batt'y *B.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not to be mus-*
tered out.

Book mark: *782, 15. 1888-*

Tharin.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Welfley
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Chief of Art +
Ord Maj Genl
Herrons Staff by S
O. 97 H 2 W. S.
Forces on Rio Grande
Apr 6/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Welfley
Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed to
command 2d Art.
Brigade 13" A.C.
by Sp. order No. 97.
Hd Qrs. U. S. Forces
on Rio Grande.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Melley
Capt

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mch & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed to
command of 2d
Art'y Brig 13th A.B.
by W.O. 9th H. 2^d
U. S. Forces on Rio
Grande, Apr. 9/64

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(258)

Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Hefley
Capt

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Gaug' T Hefley*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service since Feb'y
24, 1864.

Book mark:

M Jackson

(268)

Copyright

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Kelly
Capt

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Officer

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Melley

Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Melley
Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Welfley
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *W. W. W. W.*

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Weefley
Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed as Chief*

of artillery at Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of Mo. since March 1st 1863.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

24

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Martin Melpley
Capt. B.

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as chief
of artillery at Red. Des.
Dep't of Geo. since
Nov 1st 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

U.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Welfley,
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Nov. Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period 3 years. Term of war.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welfley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin.

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

William Wellley
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

W

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Welley
Capt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Taylor

ON

Wesley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin H. Taylor

Capt. Wesley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Martin H. Taylor* . 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Wellley
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned by
the state to rank
from Aug. 13, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

W.

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Welfley

Capt., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 10th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commissioned by
Gov. Gamble to rank
from Aug. 13th 1861.

Book mark:

W.

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Richard Spring
Capt., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Taylor

W

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Martin Welfley

Capt., Welfley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backe's Mo. Vols*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, ^{Mo.} ~~Mo.~~ ^{Sept. 25}, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Welfley Martin

Capt. B.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Regt.

See Frank

6 2 Enclosures.

of Joseph Frank

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Nov 28th 1812

Order No.

Trans Reg't. of Capl. Wesley. 1st Mo

To Ait.

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob. Mo

Nature of service

join Regiment

St. Louis Mo. Sept 30th

Thompson Capt John A
Major J. H. Thompson

I report Capt Martin Hurler
acting as 1st Lt. of the 1st Mo. Arty
immediatly dismounted into
reserve.

Lead Co. Capt of the Mo
St. Louis. Oct 1st

Dischargedly returned to Col G.
J. Alexander. a. a. P. M. of Mo
This Officer has been prominently
ordered to attend to his duties.

Return papers with report.

By order of

Major John Thompson

J. H. Thompson



Office a. a. P. M. for use from
Oct 1st 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt John A. Thompson
4th Mo. Can. a. c. m.
who will report the
action of Capt Hurler
since he was ordered to
attend to his duties by the
Major Gen. Comd.
By order Col. Alexander
J. H. Thompson
Capt W. H. Hurler

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archive Division, M. B. O.

Office a. a. P. M. Genl Mo.
Saint Louis, Sept. 30th

Captain Martin Hurler
Batt. B. 1st Missouri
Artillery - reported to me
on the 27th inst. and read
orders to march out his Co.
E. H. Thompson
Col. U. S. A. a. a. P. M. Genl Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Hubs of Requisition for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the A. H. V. Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Staff Vol. Rec.
Service of M. B.

U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept- 30th 1864

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stills of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O. with the records of the Sub. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Col

I have the honor to report Captain Martin Woolfly. Battery "B." 12th Missouri Artillery for prompt and immediate discharge his company having been in the city since the 24th inst. and no rolls having yet been made. The men are here numbering eighty five. They say that he is drunk and unable to attend to his duties.

I am Col

Very respectfully

Your obt. Serv

Geo. A. Thompson

Capt 4th Cal

M & D Office

St

Col E. B. Alexander

Chief M & D Office

Permit

Leinberger on
2^d St bt Market &
Walnut St

Sept 20, 1864
Capt Doelley
1st Mo Arty

Oct. 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, September 30th 1864.

RECEIVED
SEP 30 1864
B. O.

Special Orders,
No. 254.

EXTRACT

VIII
By direction of the General Com.
manding the Dept. of the Missouri,
Capt. Peter Gallon, Chief of the 112^d.
Police, will arrest Captain Martin
Woolley, Battery B. 1st Mo. Cav.
and deliver him to the Headquarters of
the Dept. of the Missouri.

Joseph Searle
1st Asst. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

G. 31 (BAR. & RA) 564

EVU 114 (BAR. & RA) 64

Newman's review RA & RA

1st. The object of the

1st. The object of the

2nd. The object of the

2nd. The object of the

3rd. The object of the

3rd. The object of the

4th. The object of the

4th. The object of the

5th. The object of the

5th. The object of the

6th. The object of the

6th. The object of the

7th. The object of the

7th. The object of the

8th. The object of the

8th. The object of the

9th. The object of the

9th. The object of the

10th. The object of the

10th. The object of the

11th. The object of the

11th. The object of the

12th. The object of the

12th. The object of the

13th. The object of the

13th. The object of the

14th. The object of the

14th. The object of the

15th. The object of the

15th. The object of the

16th. The object of the

16th. The object of the

17th. The object of the

17th. The object of the

18th. The object of the

18th. The object of the

19th. The object of the

19th. The object of the

20th. The object of the

20th. The object of the

21st. The object of the

21st. The object of the

22nd. The object of the

22nd. The object of the

23rd. The object of the

23rd. The object of the

24th. The object of the

24th. The object of the

25th. The object of the

25th. The object of the

in that respect. I have
may. 1864

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, 17/12 1864.

Major General Hays

Commanding Post-Hudon & Baton Rouge

Sir: The Major has commanding authority
in to call your attention to the necessity of
keeping it, shall not be right but it is
known as the fact, it shows the whole
detached service as they are at it. I have
the old hands. The system was not yet
known about your excellency you will find
you are called. That is, you are called
to keep your record your duty is to
keep, your record is to keep it in order
direct to the C. the fact is the city
is to be called in.

Very respectfully

Yours At Work

William J. Green

to the Hon.

Head Quarters 15th Iowa Regt
Camp at Baton Rouge La. 5th 1865

Major Genl Curtis
Comdg Dept of the Mo.

General

You have
so many good officers in your Department
that it may seem like presumption in me
to recommend to you any particular man
for the Number One position & Chief of
Artillery on your Staff. But my desire to
see one of the very best officers in the
American Army promoted according to his de-
serts, my desire to serve you and to
serve my Country prompts me to overlook
all scruples, and to respectfully and
earnestly recommend to you for the position
I have named Captain Martin Pelroy
so well known in the South West Army and
now Chief of Artillery in this Army.

So well known and through his long
experience with the peculiar
faculty of having the strictest discipline
among his men and possessing their
unbounded confidence and esteem
he brings to the Service the added

qualities of a liberal education, A broad
sound, enlightened, unflinching patriot-
ism; A great Manly Heart wholly devoted
to the Service of his Country, and an
energy and will which I never saw
surpassed. He would do Honor to
the highest office of his Corps. And
I hope General that you will not overlook
his distinguished Merit when you come
around among your Artillery Officers
you a man who will confer Honor upon
an honorable position. Captain Webster is
an earnest, wide awake, zealous ad-
vocate of the government, and a bitter
foe to Human Slavery in all its forms
Had he possessed influential political
friends he would have been promoted long ago
but without such aid he must trust
solely to the recognition of his merits by
Military Men, and I know General that
no man is a more ardent admirer
of liberal rewarder of Military Merit
than myself.

I have General the Honor
to subscribe myself

Very Respectfully yours

H. H. Minsman
Col Command
25th Iowa Regt

Charges and
Specifications
preferred against
Captain M.
Jeffrey. Bot. B. 1st
Mr. D. C. Art. 1.

1st No. art.

Charges, and Specifications, preferred
against Captain M. Hefley of Battery B.
1st Missouri Light Artillery
Charge

Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline
Specification 1st

In this that he Captain M. Hefley
of Battery "B." 1st Missouri Light Artillery, upon
being informed that private Henry Blebaum
of said Battery and Regiment, knew that
certain horses and mules, the property
of the United States and which said Captain
Hefley was, and should have been responsible
had been taken from said Battery "B." and
sold, and that said Blebaum knew to whom
the said horses and mules had been sold
and upon his Captain Hefley's receiving
sufficient evidence that he Henry Blebaum
was an accomplice in the taking and
selling of said horses and mules, did fail
to procure the arrest and punishment
of said Henry Blebaum, and did permit
him to desert. Thus conniving at the
~~stealing~~ ^{stealing} and selling of said animals
this was on or about the 18th of October 1863
at or near Carrollton La.

Specification 2d

In this that he the said Captain M.
Hefley of Battery "B." 1st Mo. Light Artillery
upon being reliably informed that Corporal
George Fisher of said Battery was an
accomplice in the stealing and selling of

said Government Horse and Mules, and for
which said Captain Welfley as a responsible
did fail to take proper measures to arrest and
punish said Corporal Parrish, and
concerning at said offence, and whilst
he said Capt. Welfley was in command of
said Battery and on about the 15th day of
October 1863, at or near Carrollton Miss

Witnesses

Sergeant	Amos Hoffman	Battery B ¹ st	Missouri	1st
Shipyard	Muller	"	"	"
"	Wm. J. Hume	"	"	"
"	Wm. Parrish	"	"	"
Private	J. Haverstro	"	"	"

Charge II Conduct unbecoming an officer
and a gentleman,

Specification 1st

On this that he the said Captain
W. Welfley of Battery B¹st Missouri 8th
Artillery did at Haver city Miss. on or
about the 15th of July 1863, order and request
corporal Wm. Parrish of said Battery to get
him said Welfley a good riding horse; and
did cause a horse owned by one citizen
of Haver city Mississippi to be taken from
said citizen's stable in said city and transferred
to him, said Captain Welfley, possession without
proper, and without any authority for so doing
and without accounting to the Government for
said horse. and said Captain Welfley did further
order and request said Corporal Parrish to brand

said Horse, and did cause said Horse to be
branded with the letter "W" and not with the brand
of the United States thenceforward. And did
on or about the 12th day of August 1863 And said
Captain Welfley did on or about the 15th day of
October 1863, furthermore sell said Horse to a Citizen
whose name is unknown, in New Orleans La for the sum of
\$50, fifty dollars more or less and did appropriate
the said money to his Captain Welfley's own use
all this whilst said Captain Welfley was in
command of said Battery

Specification II

In this that he the said Captain M. Welfley of Battery
"B" 1st Mississippi Light Artillery, at or near Vicksburg
City Mississippi on or about the 15th day of July
1863 did steal, and cause to be stolen a Horse from
from a certain Stable in said city and did at or
near Port Hudson La on or about the 12th day of
August 1863 cause said Horse to be branded with his
said Welfley's own private mark "W" and did at or
near New Orleans La on or about the 15th day of
October 1863, for his own benefit sell said Horse
to a Citizen of said city for the sum of \$50, fifty dollars
more or less. All this whilst said Captain Welfley was
in command of said Battery,

Specification III

In this that he the said Captain M. Welfley
of Battery "B" 1st Mississippi Light Artillery at or near
Van Buren ~~Mississippi~~ ^{Arkansas} same time during the month of
January 1863. did exchange and trade a United States Government
Horse for which he Welfley was responsible, for a Horse
not belonging to the United States and did for his own

benefit at or near St Louis Missouri, some time during the month of May 1863 disposed of, and sell the horses thus obtained. All this whilst said Captain Welfley was in command of said Battery Specification IV,

In this that he the said Captain W. Welfley of Battery "B" 1st Missouri Light Artillery, near Elk Horn, Arkansas on or about the 17th day of March 1863, captured two mules and did keep and use said mules for his own private use, not accounting to Government there - for -

Specification V

In this that he the said Captain W. Welfley of Battery "B" 1st Missouri Light Artillery, upon receiving, at or near Brazos Santiago, on or about the 15th of November 1863, from Capt. H. J. Hense of said Battery a fifty dollar bill for the purpose of getting it changed for him said Hense, did ^{fail and by his neglect to} not return ~~any part of~~ said money ^{or any part of it} to him said Hense, but appropriated said money to his, said Captain Welfley's, own use -

Specification VI

In this that he the said Captain W. Welfley of Battery "B" 1st Missouri Light Artillery upon being ordered by the Post Commander Col. Dyer, to send in a return of his said Captain Welfley's Battery did in reply thereto, report or cause to be reported that his said Welfley's company records and papers had been lost or thrown overboard from the St. Gen. Banks, during the voyage from New Orleans to Brazos Santiago Texas. When said company records and papers were not on said Steamer, during said

voyage, but were on board the Steamer "Union"
 this at Brownsville Texas on or about the
 10th day of November 1863,

Specification VII,

In this that he the said Capt. M. H. H. of
 Battery "B" 1st Mississippi Light Artillery, in a report
 to Head Quarters War Department, did report and
 cause to be reported all Company Records and Papers
 as lost in about the following words to wit: "The Battery
 Wagon and Travelling Forge with all their contents
 had been thrown into the Gulf from the Steamer
 "An. Banks". In the Battery Wagon the Company
 Records and Papers had been kept, and were now
 totally lost, which report was false, this was on or
 about the 10th of November 1863, at Brownsville
 Texas

Witnesses

Specifications 1st and 2nd
 Capt. Louis Weber 1st Mo. L. A. Co.
 Corp. Wm. Schmidt " " "
 Private Louis Achgenner " "
 " Lt. Lander " "
 Specifications 3rd
 Corporal Wm. J. Hense " "
 " Wm. Thodenau " "
 Private Henry Kribler " "
 " Detterich Kanster " "
 " Louis Achgenner " "

Specification 4th
 Lieut. Hil. Bot. 1st Mo. L. A. Co.
 Specification 5th
 Corp. Wm. J. Hense " " " "

Specification 6th & 7th
 Lieut. Stamber Bot. 1st Mo. L. A. Co.
 Corporal Wm. J. Hense " " "
 Private Wm. K. Kramer " " "
 " Henry Kribler " " "

✓ 5440
Melge, William

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333701	26
2	8339374	27
3	8339529	28
4	8333948	29
5	8339445	30
6	8333824	31
7	8334081	32
8	8334210	33
9	8334330	34
10	8334423	35
11	8334537	36
12	8334660	37
13	8334773	38
14	8334882	39
15	8334989	40
16	8335099	41
17	8335226	42
18	8335369	43
19	8335514	44
20	8335653	45
21	8335804	46
22	8335956	47
23	8336109	48
24	8336328	49
25	8303805	50

Book Mark

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Welger
Pvt., Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Twenty five dollars
of the one hundred dollars
Bounty fund - Clothing over

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303805

1891*

account last settled
June 30-1864. Cloth-
ing allowance due
from last settlement
Clothing drawn since
date of last settle-
ment. Eleven (11)

dollars and thirty nine
(39) cts sick in hospital
since April 28 1865-

Convalescents in hospital
~~mustered out~~ in accordance
with telegraphic instructions
to Maj. Genl Cope. War
Department Washington
D.C. May 3-1865-

24 1 L. Art'y | Mo.

William Helge

Jun, Batt'y L, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Gen Hosp Springfield

Mo May 29/65

Final statements given

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Meize
Priv., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick at Genl
Hopple Springfield Mo
since April 22 1865-

Book mark :

C. S. Rozzell

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Kelce

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Camp Fort*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell
Copyist.

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Halse
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 110-1200, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Bazzell
Copyist.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...
Pineall, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

57 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Nelson

Plt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. C.

24 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Hays
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

C. J. Markle.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. ...
... Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

O. S. Markle

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. ...
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

C. J. Martle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Animal delivered*

to owner at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

C. J. Hinkle

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Helge

pt

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Higgs

pt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Kelge
Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kelly
Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

21 / 1864 Mo.

Milam W. Edge
Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Army

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Kelce

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as teamster.

Book mark:

Martin

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Dodge
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty*
as teamster since
Oct 1. 62.

Book mark:

P. C. Barker

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Welge
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In extra duty
as teamster since
Oct. 14. 1862.

Book mark :

P. A. Pinkin
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Scholfield

Prvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. *Mo. Vol.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated *Aug. 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On detached ser-
vice by order of
General Schofield.*

*Subsequently became
Batt'y I Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2nd Missouri Light Art'y.

....., Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Miller
(358) Original

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Melge

Pvt., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ord. det. Serv. by
Co. of Genl. Schofield.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

†See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. A. Hankins

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wedge
Crist, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

West. Spring Mo. July 29, 1862.
Camp Hamble near St. Louis, Mo.

Muster-in to date *July 29, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*2*.*

Where *Camp Hamble near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.* *or War*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

John, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp, Tanbark
near St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1862.*

Last paid to *July 1, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36.26* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *15.00* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Enrolled at St. Louis*

in the 1st Mo. Art'y.)

Added Oct. 1, 1862

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Welger
Pvt

Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for from Feb. 5 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

544
Walker, Charles

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308140	26
2	8308239	27
3	8308329	28
4	8308411	29
5	8308519	30
6	8325596	31
7	8325748	32
8	8325866	33
9	8325976	34
10	8326098	35
11	8326207	36
12	8326334	37
13	8326453	38
14	8326568	39
15	8326679	40
16	8326786	41
17	8326814	42
18	8327133	43
19	8327318	44
20	8327523	45
21	8328242	46
22	8303517	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Melker

Corpl, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kingslen, Ga. May 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 20, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29¹⁵* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service. Promoted Corp'l Nov. 63*

Book mark:

Remission

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Welker
Coop, Batt'y 26, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 20/64 in
Field, Ga., on expiration of term
of service. Final statement given.

Book mark: _____

J B Gage
Clerk.

Mo.

Q. 10

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 150

Remarks:

Remarks: Discharged May 20/64
by virtue of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Partridge
(358) Copyright.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Welker

Capt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt

Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Corp., Batt'y H. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp.
Nov. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyright

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Foster

Corpl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl Nov. 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Welker

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Linus Welker

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Miller

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Miller

Private, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Howell

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Miller

Male, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Miller

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Miller

1000, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James H. Miller

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Miller

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Miller

Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company 'B'*

1 Reg't Mo. Artillery

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles F. Allen

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186 / .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Smith

John, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

112 1/2 Mo.

Charles Miller

B-K, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri 7th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Became

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. Foster

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kelker

Sn, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
June 10. from Co B
5. Reg't. by order of
Genl. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. of Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W S Smith

5442
Melker, Frederick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 3 2 1 8 7 0	2	F 2 9 8 9 9 7
2	F 3 2 1 9 5 4	3	F 3 0 5 0 4 3
3	F 3 0 3 2 5 7	4	F 3 0 5 0 5 2
4	F 2 9 8 9 9 8	5	F 3 0 5 0 6 0
5	F 3 2 5 3 3 2	6	F 3 0 5 6 6 7
6	F 3 2 5 4 1 8	7	F 3 2 4 0 6
7	F 3 2 5 4 9 1	8	F 3 0 5 0 7 4
8	F 3 2 5 6 4 2	9	4 3 2 2 3 1 4 5
9	F 3 2 5 7 5 9	10	4 3 2 2 1 8 9 3
10	F 3 2 5 8 7 9	11	
11	F 3 2 6 0 0 6	12	
13	F 3 2 6 1 1 8	13	
13	F 3 2 6 2 4 8	14	
14	F 3 2 6 3 7 1	15	
15	F 3 2 6 4 8 7	16	
16	F 3 2 6 5 9 8	17	
17	F 3 2 6 7 1 7	18	
18	F 3 2 6 7 9 9	19	
19	F 3 2 7 0 1 9	20	
20	F 3 2 7 2 1 7	21	
21	F 3 2 7 4 0 6	22	
22	F 3 2 7 5 7 2	23	
23	F 3 2 7 6 8 7	24	
24	F 3 2 7 8 1 0	25	
25	F 3 0 3 2 5 6		

Book Mark.

See also

W 11 Lt. Art'y 1 Mo.

F. Walker

Maj. 1 Mo Light Art'y

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for gallant and meritorious
services.

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. H. McCabi

W | 12. dt | Mo.

F. Welker

Maj. 1 Mo. Light Arty.

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services.

To date from Mich 13, 1865.

L. Herrera

St. Louis, Mo.

Frederick D. ...

Rank Major, Reg't Missouri City

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shawnee Mo., June, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 22, 1865.

Last paid to Mane, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: This officer has
settled to be paid
for service in
the 1st Mo. Inf.
and is now

Book mark:

S. C. Carpenter
Copyist.

APR.-2.

8305074

41681*

April 4th 1891
This officer has
made affidavit to
me now enabled
me to the U.S. and
in pursuance with
Telegrams from Maj
Thomas M. Vincent
U. S. Dept. dated
Washington, D. C.
June 23 1891
Certify that (name)
in order will (name)
return of property
for which he became
accountable and that
he is not indebted to
the U. S. in any manner.

W 1 L. A. Mo.

Ed. Welker

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. A.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On S. S. R. S. C. No 57
Mar Sept A. G. C.

Book mark:

W 1 L. S. Mo.

Fred. Welker

Rank: Major, 1 Reg't Missouri L. S.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch 31 to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In G. S. for S. O. No 57
Mar sept. A. G. O.

Book mark:

S. Amman

W 1 Lt Col Mo.

Fredrick Walker

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt Col

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 31 to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On D.S. for S.C. No 57
Mar. Sept. A.S.C. February
4, 1865

Book mark:

S. Duncan

W *1 Lt. Col* **Mo.**

Fredrick Walker

Rank *Major*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Lt. Col*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In D. H. Comdg Res-
erve Artillery Army of
the Tenn.*

Book mark:

S. Duncan

W L Arty Mo.

Frederick Wilkes
Maj. ^{Batt.} ~~Co.~~ / Reg't Missouri L Arty
Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Nov 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 3, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned from
Capt. Co H. 1st Regt. Mo.
Lt. Arty. to Major of same
Regt. by His Excellency
(over)

Book mark:

Warren

APR. - 1.

8298997

1891*

H. P. Hall Gov. of
Mo. must be taken
effect Nov. 3rd 1864
date of this must

2nd Mo.

Frederick Miller

Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
April 2, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1864.

Last paid to April 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt.
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. 2nd
to serve in the 1st
division of the 1st
division of the 1st
division of the 1st
division of the 1st
division of the 1st
division of the 1st

Book mark:

NPR.-2.

8303256

416814

is that of the same ship
monitored and the same ship
1100.3.64.

This Officer is not
interested in the United
States on any account
whatever, even to before
one

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Welker

capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at Nashville,
Tenn., in command of Artillery
Reserve.*

Book mark:

W

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Welkin
Capt.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach.
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Walker

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special duty as
Chf of Art & Div. 16
A.C.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Welker

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty
as Chief of Art'y 2nd
Div. 16th Army Corps

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copied.

54

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Walker

Capt.

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(265)

Copyright.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Welker

Capt Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Leatham, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *C.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

Mo.

Engel, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

16 years in detached service
as Chief of Artillery By order
of Gen. D. W. Crockett

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick Spiker
Heckman, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Jones

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. Miller

Coast, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Powell

11 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

Frederick Nelker

Captain, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

100 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick L. H. H.
Captain, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

7 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis C. Keller

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on Co. Business
by Order of the Comd'r

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Frederick H. Miller

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. Allen

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

X
Fredrick Hoelker

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
(268) *Oppid.*

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Miller

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Hiker

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Captain Sept*
1/1861

Book mark:

Hilton

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Wilkes

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on service
per Special Order No. 12 dated 11th Aug
1861 & Oct 10/61
Left the Company Oct 11/61

Book mark:

W. Hillen

W 1st L Arty Mo.

Fred Welker

Capt. Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri *L Arty*

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murphris, Tenn, Sept. 30, 1863.

Mustered in *Oct 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered into service as Captain to date from the 31st day of Oct 1862*

Book mark:

As shown by roll of Warren

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Walker

1st Lieut Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.

Date not known.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
September 30, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct. 30, 1862.

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for per-
mission

+ to be shown by roll
J. O. Miller Esq.

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick

1st, Co. *64*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *not listed* +

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Signature

*This organization subsequently became Battery *64*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

1st Art., Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beading in.....*June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date.....*June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*April 27*, 1861.

Where.....*St Louis arsenal*

Period.....*7* years.

Remarks:.....*Presented June 20th Cont Apr 23*

*This organization subsequently became Battery.....1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

ORD-CMI

Respectfully returned to

May 16, 1936

Mr. D. V. Walker,
The C. Reiss Coal Company,
Ashland, Wisconsin

The records of this office show that one Frederick Walker was mustered into the service June 11, 1861, at Booneville, Missouri, for the period of three years, as a first lieutenant of Company B, 1st Regiment Missouri Volunteers, which subsequently became Battery C, 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery; was mustered out for promotion October 30, 1862, at Memphis, Tennessee; was mustered into the service October 31, 1862, at the same place, as captain, Battery H, 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery; was mustered out for promotion November 3, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri; was mustered into the service November 3, 1864, at the same place, as a major, same regiment; and was mustered out and honorably discharged with his regiment, as a major, July 29, 1865, at St. Louis, Missouri. In General Order No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 23, 1867, he was appointed to be lieutenant colonel by brevet in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.

At the time of his second muster-in, October 31, 1863, his age is shown on the roll as 25 years; and at the time of his third muster-in, November 3, 1864, his age is shown on the roll as 29 years.

(over)

Can be located

file

was mustered into the service June 11, 1861, at Booneville, Missouri, for the period of three years, as a first lieutenant of Company B, 1st Regiment Missouri Volunteers, which subsequently became Battery C, 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery; was mustered out for promotion October 30, 1862, at Memphis, Tennessee; was mustered into the service October 31, 1862, at the same place, as captain, Battery H, 1st Regiment Missouri Light Artillery; was mustered out for promotion November 3, 1864, at St. Louis, Missouri; was mustered into the service November 3, 1864, at the same place, as a major, same regiment; and was mustered out and honorably discharged with his regiment, as a major, July 29, 1865, at St. Louis, Missouri. In General Order No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 23, 1867, he was appointed to be lieutenant colonel by brevet in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services, to date from March 13, 1865.

His place of residence, and the name of his next of kin, or other relatives, are not shown. It is thought proper to state that the records of the Civil War are of a strictly military character and furnish no information concerning personal or family history. It is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C., which has custody of the United States pension records.

Major General.
The Adjutant General
By

W. A. P. 18-3

Welker Frederick

Capt. Co. H. 1st Mo. L. Art.
Major 16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 13

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

64

Dr

B

W. d. 2nd 1st 2nd 3rd 4th
1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

W. d. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Accepting Comm. on
as 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th
C. d. 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

Fredrick Welker

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

Sworn to & subscribed this

24th day of September

1861 before me

C. W. Weygant

Judge of the Peace

W. H. Allen

11-5

Headquarters Second Division
16th Me.

Pulaski. Tenn. April 18th 1864.

General Orders 
No. 9 

Capt. Fred. Meeker, Co. "H" 1st

M. St. John, is hereby appointed Chief
of Artillery, 2^d Division, 16th Me. - he
being the Senior Officer of that arm of
the service, present with this command.
He will be obeyed and respected ac-
cordingly

By order of
Brig. Genl. J. W. Sweeney
Ed. H. Counts
Capt. and A. A. G.

Capt. Fred. Meeker
Co. "H" 1st Me. Lt. Col.

G. O. No 4

2^d Div. 16 al.

Mar 30/1884

Relieving Capt Melken
from duty as chf arty of
2^d Div 16 al.

Head Quarters 2^d Division 6th A.C.
Culiacan, Sonora, March 31st 1881

General Order 3

No. 4

I Capt. Fred. Hecker 105

Mr. Light Arty. is hereby relieved from duty
as Chief of Arty. 2^d Div. 6th A.C.

By Order of J. W. Brewster,
Brig. Gen. Commanding
Lt. Col. H. Conant
Capt. A. A. C.

Captain Fred Hecker
1st Mo. St. Arty.

Special Field Order no 145.

Postward

Siloto River Oct 23/64.

assigning Capt. Welker to com-
mand of Reserve Artillery
at No. 100.

H,

Good weather reported. It is about

of the same.

On 21st Nov. Sta. 20. 1864.

General Aid Station

No. 143

XXXX

Captain Fred. Walker. Sta. 20. 1864.

At station is hereby relieved from duty with the army
in the field, and will proceed, at once to discharge
him, to assume command of the reserve battalion
of the army at that place, and visit the
general service in the field.

By order of Major General Walker.

(Signed) Wm. G. (last)

Adjutant General.

Official.

(Ad. G. Major)

W. G. (last)

War Department: O. O. O.
Washington May 11th 1865

Transmit C. L.

A. U. G. No. Order.

Special Order

No 57

3

Major Fred. Stekler relieved from
duty at Nashville and ordered to
report to Major Genl. Kearse at
Beaufort S. C.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 57. } Washington, February 4th, 1865.

Extract.

to Major Frederick Helker, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby
relieved from duty at Nashville, Tennessee, and will report, without
delay, to the Commanding General, Department and Army of the Ten-
nessee, Beaufort, South Carolina, for duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E D TOWNSEND,

Adjutant General



Ed Townsend

Adjutant General

Frederick Helker
Beaufort, S. C.

Special Orders No. 42.

Hd Qrs 2^d Div. 16th Army Corps.

Pulaski Tenn. Feby. 25-1864.

Head Quarters 2^d Div. 16th A.C.
Gulaski, Tenn. Feb 25th 1864.

Special Order 3
No. 42

⁺ ⁺ ⁺ ⁺ ⁺
II. Capt. Fred. Melker, Co. "H",
1st Mo. Lt. Art., having rejoined his com-
mand, from leave of absence with his
company, for re-organization, &c., will re-
sume his duties as Chief of Artillery
2^d Div., 16th A.C. He will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

III. Capt. B. J. Tammath, Co. "D", 1st
Mo. Lt. Art., is hereby relieved from duty
at these Head Quarters as Chief of Artillery
2^d Div., 16th A.C.

By order of
Brig. Genl. J. W. Sweeney
J. H. Caruth!
Capt. & A.A.G.

Capt. Fred. Melker.
Co. "H", 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Head Quarters
1st Mo. Light Artillery
Jefferson Barracks.
Dec. 11

GENERAL'S OFFICE

NOV. 7 1887

FIRST DIVISION

MAJORS & RECORDS.

Cavender, Major
1st Mo. Light Artillery

Special Order }
No 44. }

Capt. Walker will proceed
to Bunt. Barracks to arrest
Deserters.

Transportation issued
to Capt. Walker & 6 men
from St. Louis to Jefferson City
and
Capt. Walker & 12 men
from B. Barracks to St. Louis
Dec. 12 1887

Ad Genl 1st Mo Artillery
Camp at Jeffers Bluffs Mo

Spl Order
No 44-1

Extract

x x x

L. Capt. J. F. Nelson 1st Mo Artillery will
proceed immediately to Benton Barracks
near St Louis Mo. to assist men of
the 1st Missouri Artillery, which had decided that
they were, and collected in it's complement

x x x

By order of Major General

Wm. B. Green

Adjutant

1st Mo Artillery

No 1st Co. Arty of the Tennessee
June 4th

June Order 134

Appointing Capt. N. L. W. for
Asst Insp. of Artillery

No 1st Co. Arty of the Tennessee

June Order 134 October 13th 1864

Special June Order 134

Detaching Capt. W. L. W. to the

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chief Quartermaster, Col. 1st Regt. 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 136.

II The following named officers are detached from their respective commands and assigned to duty as Joint Inspectors of Artillery and will for a month report to Major J. H. Powell, Inspector of Artillery of this Dept and Army at their Head Quarters for orders and instructions.

Capt. J. H. Miller, 1st Regt. Artillery.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

W. H. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

b.O.
H. C. 1st Regt. Artillery.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Camp Little River, Ala. Oct 23^d 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 145

VIII

Capt Fred. Helcher. No. Co 1st Mo. Lt Art. is
hereby relieved from duty with the Army in the Field
and will proceed at once to Nashville Tenn., to assume
command of the reserve Artillery at that place and
remit the same for services in the field.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

W. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt Fred Helcher.

No. Co 1st Mo. Lt Art.

1st. 17th Infantry Corps
2nd. 17th Infantry Corps

Specimen Order.

No. 11 3

11

1st. 17th Infantry Corps
and ordered to assist to Right
Headquarters

HEAD-QUARTERS SEVENTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

Louisville, Ky. Aug. 1st 1863.

Special Orders
No. 174

II.

Major Genl. Miller
1st Mo. Light Artillery and Chief of Artillery
1st Army Corps, is hereby relieved from
such duty at these Grand Quartermaster and will
forthwith proceed to St. Louis, Mo. and report
to his Regimental Head Quarters.

The Quartermaster General is authorized to
provide transportation for authorized horses
and mules.

In order of

1. Col. Maj. Genl. H. A. Smith

J. M. B. 1863

Archer. Genl.

C. O.

1st Mo. Light Artillery

7 18.01

Wd-Or's 4th. Div., 15th Army Corps.

EAST POINT GA. SEPT. 23d 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS }
No. 2.

I. ~~Capt. Fred. Walker~~, Battery "H" 1st. Missouri Light Artillery, having reported to these Headquarters, in compliance with orders from Headquarters Left Wing, 16th. Army Corps, and in consequence of the dissolution of said Left Wing, is hereby assigned to duty, and announced as Chief of Artillery of this command. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

II. Capt. H. L. BURNHAM, 50th. Ill. Inf't Vols, having reported to these Headquarters, in compliance with orders from Headquarters Left Wing 16th. Army Corps, and in consequence of the dissolution of the same, is hereby announced as Provost Marshal of this Division. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN M. CORSE,

L. H. Everts

Capt. and Ass't Adj't Gen.

No. 1

St. Louis, January 15 1864.

Name, F. Welker

Rank, Captain

Regiment, C. A.

1st Reg. Min. & L. Art.

30 days

Ch. L. L. and L. and
of the Town

1892. 4

1892. 4

Ch. L. L. and L. and
of the Town

Capt. T. 1910 L. A.

Headquarters, Department of Army

Office, Tennessee

Civil War, 1861-1865

Special Field Order

No. 145

VIII

Captain Fred Walker, 1st Regt. N. Y. Arty.

Walker is hereby relieved from duty with the Army in the field, and will proceed at once to Washington to assume command of the reserve artillery of the Army at that place, and report the same to the War Department.

By: Major General W. H. T. Walker

(Signed) Wm. E. Blair

Assistant Adjutant General

Edw. B. Wright
Adj. Genl.

C. H. Watson, 1st Regt. N. Y. Arty.

1. Immersion. Deposition of the
 2. Immersion. May 1891.

be sources that we need in a
... will receive...
of the reserve Artillery at Vicksburg, exercises
... at this time.
... to organize a Big Staff
... are to be assigned to the staff and to be
assigned to the staff and to be
not given for part to camp with us
... to build stables to perfectly equip
Batteries to see that Batt. commands
themselves, in drill and care of
property, to establish a system of
daily drill. To regulate our duty
of the camp by the bugle at Vicksburg
to work staff. Batt. commands and men
necessarily, and to render them perfect.
to render discipline firm, not allowing
officers to be absent without proper leave
all passes to be approved in the 1st Regt. Art.
... passes of our commanding officers
to have firm discipline, and to render
to create martial as little as possible
no opinion or liquor to be used. Vicksburg in
... no officer to go to camp to board. Batt
to be fully equipped, and then ordered
to the field, ready to move without delay.

Battery "H." 11110.

Lt. Arty.

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

11

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

[illegible]

You will see a number of
 pages marked "Private" and
 are I think, not to be
 read more than others in the
 book.

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.
 I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy.
 I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find
 some time to write to you.

[illegible]

and compel them to do what they wish to
do. Never allow an officer to be
commanded to be absent without your consent
or a marriage certificate, for he may be
and give no standing for it. They may be
a spinning machine. But the law is
addressed to men to read the city and then
a pass approved by you (A. A.)

Compel the Police Officers to do
the duty of discipline. Give them the
and seldom if ever resort to corporal
but punish on the spot and severely. Do
not allow the law of the city to be
imposed on the community.

I will now turn to your own
and that of the city in the school of
the park. Every child is to be
to go to the city to live in the city
any condition.

Require your staff to be
respectful and proper and to be
truly

I shall expect that on an
early day you will have the
pleasure to receive from me
a well appointed for the pilot and
ever a Bly shall be ordered to the
can some instances are necessary
perfect

I am Capt
Dear respectfully
Yours A. L. D. R.
W. W. W.
W. W. W. W. W.

Star. Left Wing/estc,
Sept. 22, 1864.

S.O. 1
122. 2

Melker, Fred
H 1st Mo Artillery.

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) is the primary photosynthetic pigment in most plants and algae. It is a green pigment that absorbs light energy in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum.

1

1. 1. The first part of the paper is a general introduction to the subject of the paper.
 2. 2. The second part of the paper is a detailed description of the method used in the study.
 3. 3. The third part of the paper is a discussion of the results of the study.
 4. 4. The fourth part of the paper is a conclusion of the study.
 5. 5. The fifth part of the paper is a list of references.

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1844

Signature of Kate
Candy & Niece

" 73. "

Melton, Fred,
Capt, H. M. S. E. S.

8211

2 - Vol.

Head-Quarters, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps.

La Grange, Tenn., Oct 2nd 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 27 }

"H" Co. 1st Mo. St. Arty, is hereby
detailed for duty as Chief of Artillery
for the 2d Div. 16th A.C. and will
report with Battery, to these Hd. Qrs.
for duty without delay

By order of Wm. Sweeney

Brig. Gen. Emory

Lt. H. Emory

Capt. & A. A. C.

Head of the ... 1864.
Head of the ... 1864.

General ...

Went to ... 1864.
1st ... as ...
2nd ... 1864.

Quarters 2nd Div
10th Regt. W.
Infantry 1st Div April 18th 64

Genl Orders
Vol 9

Capt. Fred

Wells Co. 10th Regt. W. Infantry
is hereby appointed Chief of
the Detachment 2nd Div. 10th Regt. W. Infantry
of the Senior Officer of that Army
of the Service present with this Army
and. He will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

By

Order of J. W. Denny
Brig. Gen. Comd.
L. H. Grant
Capt. and A. A. G.

Comd.
Office of
W. J. Denny

1871

How much of the
value of the land
is to be paid?

At the end of the
year, the land is to be
valued at the market
price of the land, and
the value of the land is to be
paid in cash.

Head Quarters Second Division
16th & A. Co.

Pulaski, Tenn. April 18th 1864.

General Orders
No. 9.

Capt. Fred Wilker, Co. "E", 1st Co.
M. & L. Co. is hereby appointed Chief of
Artillery, 2^d Division, 16th A. Co. - he being the
Senior Officer of that arm of the service,
present with this command. He will
be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of
Brig. Gen. W. M. Lawrence
L. H. Ewert
Capt. & A. G.

Transmitted 29th March 1864

C. Heller Capt. Gen.
Batt. 2nd Artillery

Transmitted consolidated
Morning Report of his
Command for the month
of January 1864.

Recd. 24th 1st April 1864

1st Regt. Min. St. Arty.
Pulaski Tenn. March 29th 1864

Col. J. H. Harris
Asst. Adj. G. A. Co.

Sir:

I have the honor to
transmit herewith the report of my
company for the month of January 1864.
Lieut John H. Conant, at that time command-
ing the company, is at present absent on
leave. I therefore take the liberty of signing
the report, hereafter my report will be for-
warded promptly as required.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servt.

G. M. H. R.

Capt. 1st Regt. Min. St. Arty.
Pulaski Tenn. March 29th 1864

N 120 = 20, 16 AC
Page 329 Book 5-5.
12.

As a result of the
Bureau of Land Management

Notice

As a result of the
Bureau of Land Management
is appointed to after loss of
land, for which it is
responsible.

on the basis of the

Gen. Co. "H." 1st Mo. St. Arty.

Pulaski, Tenn. Apr. 3rd 1864

Capt. L. H. Couch.

Asst. Genl.

Capt.

I have the honor to request that a Board of survey be appointed to affix the line of certain Ordnance stores for which I am responsible.

I have the honor to be
Captain.

Very Respectfully.

Your Obedient Servant.

Z. McAllister

Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Arty.

Comdg. "H." Battery

A Board of Survey is hereby appointed to meet at the quarters of Capt. H. H. McAllister at 11.5.1864 to see the laying of rail on or from there after as practicable to examine and report upon the facts connected with the loss of Ordnance stores for which Capt. Z. McAllister is responsible. The work is important and the Commission is responsible for said loss.

Walker, Frederick

Maj. Gen. R. &

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
No. 57. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4th, 1945.

(Extract.)

10. Major Frederick Walker, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby relieved from duty at Nashville, Tennessee, and will report, without delay, to the Commanding General, Department and Army of the Tennessee, Beaufort, South Carolina, for duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Frederick Walker
8

Wm Walker
17th July

SPECIAL ORDERS. } WAR DEPARTMENT.
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 57. } Washington, February 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

10. Major Frederick Walker, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby relieved from duty at Nashville, Tennessee, and will report, without delay, to the Commanding General, Department and Army of the Tennessee, Beaufort, South Carolina, for duty.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General

Frederick Walker

Head-Quarters 1st Regt Mo. L. A.
Camp Camden Sept 20/61

To Lieut. Col. S. A. Eaton

Wm. M. Loring Secretary
to the Genl. Comd at St. Louis.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge having the appointment of First Lieut. in the 1st Regt of Mo Light Artillery. which I accept, inclosed please find required Oath. I am twenty five years of age Reside in St Louis Mo., was born in the Kingdom of Hannover Germany appointed April the 25th 1861

W. M. Loring

5443
✓ *Walter Henry*

Batt'y *B*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305180	26
2	8305201	27
3	8305298	28
4	8305431	29
5	8305519	30
6	8305620	31
7	8305722	32
8	8305819	33
9	8305914	34
10	8306005	35
11	8306226	36
12	8306341	37
13	8306454	38
14	8306560	39
15	8306653	40
16	8306759	41
17	8306840	42
18	8306932	43
19	8307143	44
20	8303514	45
21	7643420	46
22	32889671	47
23	36680722	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also: _____

H

1 L. Artz

Mo

Henry Walker

fui, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo L. Artz

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the org, named above. Roll dated

Grand Ecore La May 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 1, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 28 99 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue
 of expiration of term of service
 Discharge given.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

St

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry D. Fisher

Co, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. Loss. Apr 28 64
Alexander L. & Richard
by virtue of operation of
service.

Book mark:

Shimmer

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Walker
Capt. Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 29
1864 at Grant & Co by
expiration of service

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Cooper
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged by*
order of expiration
of term of service

Book mark :

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George M. H. H. H.
11111, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11111, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry M. Bell
Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

.....
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick H. Miller
Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Welker

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

EW | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Welker
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Wm. S. S. S., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philadelphia

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Welker

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 17th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Walker
Chin, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent. (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Roll Feb. 63 must on which
name appears

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Melker
Cor., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July, Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cauda

N. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Walker

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *the 1st June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Nelson

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Nelson

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meeker

Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186

2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Company 1st
....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 21 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Warner
Warner, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1861
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jenkins
Copied.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hether
Wm. A., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *21 Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged from*
Service June 28 61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Hether
Capt.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Jones

P. 1, Co. *14*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly, Mo. June 26, 1861

Muster-in to date *June 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry H. Jones

N

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Henry Helker
Mus, Co. a 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

O'Leary

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Welker

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Nassau Germany

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Arsenal

By whom Capt Gordon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

5444
Wellm. Fredrick

Batt'y ^{G. H.} 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Leutnant | Major

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See Wellm. Fredrick

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5445 Next number 5445 (a)
 Welles, William H

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315479	26
2	8315559	27
3	8315660	28
4	8315786	29
5	8317962	30
6	288-B-1887	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 288-B-1887
 288-B-1887

See also

N. 1 L. A. No.
William H. Welles
Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 288. B. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 29, 1887.

The charges of desertion
on roll of Co. for Nov. +
Dec. 1861 and on return
of regiment for Dec. 1861
are removed. He was
discharged from service
Nov. 20. 1861 at St Louis,
Mo., by order of the Secty
of War.

D. B. Evans

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Mills
Sgt.

....., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
November 16 Texas, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1861*; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*64*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged at*
St. Louis, Mo. Nov.
20/61 Order of Sec'y of
War.

Book mark: *280 B. (C. B. 457*

J. M. Murphy

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Child
Co. 1, 1st Batt'y (C), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disseled*

Book mark:

M. E. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Keller
Art., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor
Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Moller
Capt., 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo., June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*joined by transfer
from Co. A 2 Reg't
by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E* 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

288 B-87.

(250)

W. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Wells William H.

P. Co. E 1st Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harrisburg Sept 29 1861

J H Wells -

For a transfer of his son William
from the Regiment in which he is
now serving in Missouri to one
in the East. —

13 B 10/875—

Adj. General will

issue the necessary

orders to have the

transfer made.

Wm Wells

Oct. 26/61 }
Lieut. Col. Wm Wells

W 260 Oct 5 - 1861

Prof. Prof. to C. A. West

Dept. to transfer cannot
be made until the
transfer to Regular Service
has been made. He is
charged in order of the
Adj. Gen. in the

5th art. By order of

Oct 11/61

Geo. Schuyler

13 B 10/875

13 B 10/875

Sept 27, 61

My dear Mr. Garrison

Dear Sir

On the
evening of the 21st inst. I received some
news since, and desired me to write to you
in relation to the friends of my son
William, from the Regiment in which
he is now serving in Massachusetts to me in
the East. I received a letter from him a
few days since in which he expressed a strong
desire to take a furlough and will accept
of the proposition now made to me at the
same place, to not to enlist in Capt.
Beck's Company, 1st Mass. (Colored) by
Capt. Lawrence, Co. 1st Mass. 1861 Regt.
upon the condition that I present.

You will
like me very much and can't expect any
waiting for a reply from me having the order

to be made out without any unne-
cessary delay, in accordance to the propo-
sition to Mr. Williams.

Yours truly

"William H. Wells, Capt. 6th Company
E. 1st Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers"

Will you be kind enough to give
me in early answer to this letter. It is
to me a subject of deep and heartfelt
interest on which you will know sensi-
bility and kind heart can properly appre-
ciate, and ^{therefore} more correctly of the justice.
There should be no uncertainty to any thing
expressed in the manner of writing it upon
your consideration.

Very truly yours, Wm H.

Wells

Cl. 104

1861

Adj. Genl. Office
Washington, Oct. 11/61

Asst. Adj. Genl.
(G. D. Ruggles.)

Encloses a letter in
relation to the transfer
of William Wells,
from a ^{1st Mo Vols} regiment in
Missouri to one serving
in the Wash

(2 enclosures)

Res charged

J. O. Oct. 18

Recd 11th Oct. 18. 61

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, October 11 1861

Major General John C. Fremont
Commanding Western Department
Saint Louis, Mo. }
General.

I am instructed to forward
to your Head Quarters, the enclosed letters relating to the
transfer of a Soldier. As transfers cannot be made
from the Volunteer service to the Regular service, the Secretary
of War directs, that private William H. Wells, Company
"C," 1st Missouri Volunteers, be discharged from the service of
the United States, to enable him to enlist in the 5th Artillery.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

Thos. S. Hughes

Asst Adj. General.

2/2

Ac. 114/10. K / Oct. 18/

11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H. Nelles

Private

of Company

E

1

Regiment of

Mass. St. Art.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Nov 25/61

Name not borne
on official casualty
roll. No Ind. J
or Det. M. O. Roe
of him on file.
Dr. J. C. Jones

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Gaither

are there any papers in this year
on file. if so, send
Discharged 1861 by order of
Secretary of War

AWW }
Aug 9/86 }
J. W. W. }
J. W. W. }

Not among
cler. Additions
given for 1861.

Proof
K. J. W.

Nothing in ~~file~~ file
Reg. C. J. W.

2^d Muster roll to front cover 10/86

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William H. Welles*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *E* Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Art.*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

Company Muster roll dated June 9, 1864 reports him discharged at St. Louis Mo. Apr. 25/64 under authority of War.

W. D. Davidson

Nov 9/86

Clerk.

11.13 1861
11.13 Nov. 22. 1861

A. H. Wells -

Says Capt. Genl. had or-
dered discharge of his
son from Col. Blair's
Regt. but order has not
been carried out -
requests my aid -

Respectfully referred
to Adl. Genl. Ketchum - I have
no doubt there has been some
oversight in the matter of young
Wells who should be discharged
from Col. Blair's Regt.
A. H. Wells

Order of
discharge
not made out
but order is
being
made

discharge
made

1st Division Light Artillery -
The 1st Division Light Artillery
has been ordered to
be discharged from
the service of the
1st Division Light Artillery
and is now in the
service of the 1st Division
Light Artillery -
Dec. 10. M. Nov. 27. 61

Washington Pa! Nov: 22/61

Gen: Sam^l. M. Curtis;

Dear Sir.

Returning
upon an introduction to you at Washing-
ton last Winter by Mr. Grede of the State,
I now take the liberty of addressing you
upon a subject of much interest to myself.
My son Mr. J. Wells, has been serving as
a soldier in Missouri (Bellevue) since May
last. He was mainly instrumental in re-
cruiting the Company, commanded by Capt.
Cole, one of which he was elected a Lieutenant
Served in that capacity in several thin-
gished, and until the Company was mus-
tered into Mr. Blair's Regt. 1st Mo: Volunteer
By some management or arrangement,
which I do not properly understand, he was
~~now~~ thrown out of his Lieutenantcy, into
the ranks, where he has since been serving -

He was in the battle of Bermside,
Springfield and William's Spring, in all
of which, & particularly in the latter
I am informed by his officers, he distinguishes
himself by his bravery, and kindness
owed to his comrades (Companions) —
His Reg^t & Regiment, has recently been
changed from 6th Infantry to Artillery, — now
the 1st Reg^t Artillery — "He has been
tenderly & wisely educated, and is well
qualified for a higher position than that
of a private soldier — As regards to the
Reg^t of War, asking his promotion to a
Lieutenancy in the regular Army — He
informs me that all the distinctions
concerning to be dispenser of some specially
reserved for the Non-Commissioned Officers
Officers of the Regular Service, and that
his promotion could be made from the
volunteers to the regular service, but
that he would discharge him, so that
he could enlist in a regular Reg^t if he
thought proper. & as soon as he did so

he would promote him to a Lieutenancy
Accordingly on the 11th day of October
he was ordered for his discharge was
received by the Adjutant General, and directed
to the 6th Regiment — His order it
seems has now been stopped, and he still
remains in the ranks — The object of
this communication is to direct your attention
to the above named order — Directly it
may now have reached Gen. Sherman,
and still remain unheeded in Washington,
General's Office in St. Louis — Will you
be kind enough, my dear Sir, to have some
made for it, and if possible, to have my own
discharge as therein directed, & then will
please forward the order, when taken
in forwarding you with this business, my
apology is the deep sincerity of a parent
in matters will promote the best interests
and happiness of a child.

I am with great respect very truly
your obed^t servant,
Wm. Wells

C. 22

1861

Camp near Sedalia
Dec. 1. 1861.

J. H. Siemeyer Jr. Co.
Sedalia Mo. Dec 1st

1st Lieut J. H. Siemeyer

1st Mo Artillery - to

Capt C inc Keever

advises that - private

W. H. Wells Co. - E has recd

his discharge from his

Capt & can enlist in the

5th Artillery. acknowledged

ed the receipt of Special

order no 1 - permitting

Private Wells to leave his

Co. & says that the letter

is E & not G.



Recd H. M. / Dec. 3/61

Camp Near Haulia Mo, Dec 1 1861.

to William McKim
Major General

Sir,

Recd your General

Order No 1 Oct 18 1861 stating that Private Wm H Mills
Co "G" 1st Mo L. Artillery was discharged so as to have
him on list in the 3rd Artillery Maine Mills was
a Member of Co "E" 1st Mo L. Artillery
and secured his discharge from the Captain of the
Company (Captain Cole) some time ago.

Yours truly

Geo. M. 1st Mo
John H. 1st Mo
Lieut. 1st Mo
Co "G"

Wm H. Wells
Rev. C. L. Moody

Head Quarters. Western Dept.

St. Louis. Mo. Oct. 18. 1861.

Special Order

No

Extract

1. By authority from the War Department of October 11. 1861. Private Wm H. Wells of Company Co. 1st Mo. Light artillery is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, to enable him to enlist in the 3rd Artillery.

By Order of Major Genl Sherman.
(Signed), Chamney M. McCreary
Capt. Adj. General.

Official Copy

J. C. Keeton
asst. adjt. Genl

Brig. Genl. Curtis

John H. Shell
P. M. Co.

17th St. St. L. Mo.
Oct 18/81
H. H. H. Co. L. Co.
anchoy

Dup

John H. Shell
P. M. Co.

Head Quarters, Western Dept.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 18. 1861.

Special Orders

No. 1

1. By authority from the War Department of October 11. 1861. Private William H. Wells of Company C. 1st Missouri Light Artillery, is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, to enable him to enlist in the 5th Artillery.

By Order of Major Genl Fremont.

Chauncey McKeever

apt. adjt. genl.

Genl McKeever

Wed. 11/14

C

Head Quarters Western Dept.

St. Louis Mo. Oct. 18. 1861.

Special Order,

No. } Act.

1. By authority from the War Department of October 11. 1861. Private ~~John~~ H. Wells of Company C. 1st Mo. Light Arty. is hereby discharged from the service of the United States, to enable him to enlist in the 5th Artillery.

By Order of Major Genl Fremont.
(Signed) Chas. M. Bennett
Capt. Adjt. Genl.

Official Copy

H. C. Keeton

asst. adjt. genl

C. O. 1st Mo. Light Arty

Walter Eugene B.

104 N. 1st Avenue St. City.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 items in

to which organization he belonged.

✓ Previous number
5446 (10) 5446

Wells. Army

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83222/2	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *# U.S. Car.*

G. L. A. 7100.

11

4 Cav

111

Henry Mills

Pvt

Co.

4

Reg't

111 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Battery E 1 Mo Co. 111

for

Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Pvt 4 Cav.

Retransferred to his own Co. Sept 22/61

Book no.:

N H Merrill

✓ 5447
Mells, James

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299870	26
2	8299906	27
3	8338747	28
4	8304567	29
5	8339225	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wells

Pvt

, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mch. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never reported to Company

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. H.
_____, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 22, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 2, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark: _____

Wiley
Copper.

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hild
Pl.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *reported*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Knapsack, harness

Carton

Book mark:

Warton

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Kelly
Appears with rank of *Post* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Aug 12*, 186*4*

Where born *Ocean Co. New Jersey*

Age *24* years; occupation *Fabrician*

When enlisted *July 30*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 30*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Aug 2 Subst 5 Ward*

Battery to which assigned *27*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *27 Recruit*

Book mark:

74 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Wells
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, July 30, 1864.

Where born *Ocean Co. New Jersey*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 Ward St Louis, 2 Sub*

1 Cong Dist, Mo.

Book mark:

Hells, James

M, 1st. ^{Reg} Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Chargea	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Wells desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 30th day of July 1864

Witness:

James Wells
made

1 Certy
No.

James Wells
Volunteered at St Louis Mo

July 30th 1864

By Wm F
Regiment of St Louis Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged

18

James Wells

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

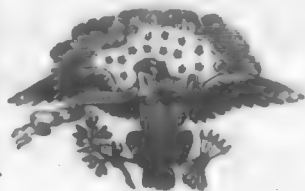
Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *James Nell* born in *Ocean Co*
in the State of *New Jersey* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30th* day of *July* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Nell* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this

30th

day of

July

186*4*

BEFORE

Col William H. Smith
Capt & Quarter Master 1st Dist & Mo

James Nell
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius Bates
Surg B & Enroller
1st Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Nell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brn* eyes, *brn* hair, *lgn* complexion, is *5* feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Col William H. Smith
Capt & Quarter Master 1st Dist Mo
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *30th* day of *July*, 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *No. 1st* Regiment of *Mo. St. Arz* Volunteers, on

Col William H. Smith
Capt & Quarter Master 1st Dist Mo

5448
Wells William H.

Batt'y - Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Wells William H	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

288 87

See also

✓ 5449 (Next number.
5449-a)
Whepley, James

Batt'y ~~AK~~ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325236	26
2	8325316	27
3	8325380	28
4	8325480	29
5	8325631	30
6	8308557	31
7	8300997	32
8	8331106	33
9	8301510	34
10	8331310	35
11	8331404	36
12	8331501	37
13	8331597	38
14	8331714	39
15	8331834	40
16	8331951	41
17	8332097	42
18	8301236	43
19	8332232	44
20	8332418	45
21	8333538	46
22	8303258	47
23	7644380	48
24	17326214	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Dec. 12. 1863. **Mo.**

James M. Stapp
2nd. Co. 5th. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
June 25. 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 22, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: The Clothing account
settled to the 30th day of
June 1863. Given in the
following engagements.
Beaneville, Ark; Eng. Training

Book mark :

James M. Stapp

APR.-2.

8303258

416810

Wilson's Creek, Fort Sum-
ner, Shiloh, Corinth,
Helena and Little Rock.

Fort Sumner at the
Battle of Wilson's Creek

Aug. 10-51.

To take spec. No. 1

22. 1864

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hickey

Co., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mq. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Easton Pa, N.Y. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
time & place not known.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

Of | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Melsby
Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged & Not Known*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Deeply
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month of April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D.D. with Co E.*
33 Iowa Infy. per S.O.
Hd Qrs 6th Div.
7th C. Feb 7/18/64.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Melply

Orn, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Station *Little Rock Ark*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attach*
ed to Co E. 33 Iowa Inftry

Book mark:

O Leary

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Melpley
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ *dated* *July 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On D. S. with Co. E*
33 Iowa Infy. 2000 for
D. O. dated Hd. Qrs. 3d.
Div. 7 Army Corps Little
Rock, Ark. July 15/64.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hickey
Priv, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Welfly
Sgt. Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Th. H. Murphy
Copyright

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Melpy
Cpl., Batt'y *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Murphy
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

L. B. Sawyer

74

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Kelply

pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Kelply, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One month's pay
to be deducted by
sentence of a court condemned
in pursuance of public
Act No 166, approved
July 17, 62

Book mark:

Estelle Kelply
Accountant

90 1 Liberty Mo.

James H. Weply
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369)

Callaway
Copyright

Mo.

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

111

James M. [unclear]
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for _____, 186*2*.

Station *Detachment*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *paid 11th 10 12*

to [unclear] [unclear]

Book mark: _____

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Murphy

Sept, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Sept 10, 62
No description roll
received. attached.

Book mark:

Estill & Co
Camp

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Det'ty, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This Sgt. H. H. H.*
1862. Dredge in a private
1862. Dredge in a private
1862. Dredge in a private
1862. Dredge in a private
1862. Dredge in a private

Book mark:

Roll for Sept + Oct 1862 must be made on which
name appears

W | *1. Lo. Arty* | *Mo.*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | **Wis.**

James Welpley

Serjt., { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Govt from ~~Sec~~ Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Aptd Serjt Nov 26/61*

Drew pay as private to 26th Jan'y

1862. Drew pay as corporal from

26th Jan'y 1862 to 23rd Jan'y 1862

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.....

Higgins

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Galt

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

James M. Galt

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Heiply
_____, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to C R by order of Major C. C. C. 11/1/62*

Book mark: _____

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Hilkey
24, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick leave Aug 10/61*

Book mark:

Hilkey
(358) *Copied.*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hilly
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since Aug 10/61*

Book mark:

Hilly

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wilson
21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Shot through injuries
sustained in action Aug 10, 1861
at Wilsons Creek

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Welpley,
No. 1, Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date August, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery No. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

James L. Kelly
Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 5*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 5*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

(1564)

Harper
Capt.

Welfly James
P, co. H 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

75 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 21
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Melby
1881

Head Quarters. Camp of Instruction.

Benton Barracks, Mo. May 24. 1864.

Special Order. 3.

No 255

In compliance with instructions from
Genl Schofield, Comdg District St Louis. Supt.
James Welfly, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, is hereby
detailed on Special duty, and will report to
Der. Colgrove, Acting Surgeon Comd'g 2nd Hos-
pital Mo. B. Benton Barracks, for such duty
as may be assigned him.

By order of Col Rountree U.S.A. Comdg.

(Signed) A. J. Newby

Actg Asst Adjt Genl

Bethel Tenn

Dec 22. 1862

Thomas O Maurice

Capt'n C & H 1st West Ind

Requests that Serge

Welfley be reduced

to the ranks —

Bethel Tenn
Dec. 22/62

St. Geo. W. Cutler
Adj. Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Sir

I would respectfully request that Sgts. Geo. H. Wepler, Co. attached to my Battery, may be ordered to join his Company, or be mustered out of the service. - Sgts. Wepler has been a nuisance, and a source of great annoyance, since his connection with "K" Company - To-day I reduced him to the rank for disobedience of orders, being drunk, and drawing his salary on two of the men. Sgts. Wepler has but one arm, was wounded at the Battle of "Wilson's Creek"

I am Sir

Very respectfully,

your Obedt. Servt

Thos. D. Maurice

Capt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
Comp. K Battery

No description received when he joined the Co.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. H. Hely

Company

26

1st Regiment of Mt (?)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jas H Murphy
 Rank, _____, Company B, Regiment, "1st M"
 Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (?)
 Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Fulvus Sclapeticum

Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in
Hospital at Springfield, Mo., to ac-
company reports of the Battle of
Springfield. Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj
U. S. A. and M. S. Index 1. No 41. Page 1
not signed. Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

J. M. P. Montague
 Clerk.

March 26, 1880

St Louis Nov 26th 1867

Major Lathrop

1st Cavalry Regt 1st Mo. Infy

Spencer Mo

Major

You will be pleased to
assign Quartermaster to Mrs Helph, who bears this
The Muslani was wounded at Wilsons Creek
has his arm amputated and is now a Sergeant
in the Regiment.

x

x

x

(Signed)

Respectfully

Frank P Blair Jr

Col. 1st Mo. Infy

I certify that the above is a correct copy of a letter now at their Station
and written by Col. F. P. Blair Jr. 1st Mo. Lt Artillery

Wm H. Cole

Capt & Mustered Off

Bethel Tennessee
Jan. 19th 1863

Trun. Char.
Lt Co "K" 1st Mo. Ls. Arts.

Appts for P. M. McPherson
Roll.

Bethel, Tenn.

January 19. 1863.

Sir

Private James Welply is without a Descriptive Roll, he has in his possession General Schofield's S. O. No. 128 St. Louis District of St. Louis, May 13. '62, ordering him to report to Col. Bonnerville for Extra Duty in one of the Convalescent Hospitals, where he remained until beginning of September '62, when Major Stone sent him to 3^d Battery. Welply says, that he was last paid in Capt. Ellis Battery at Jefferson Barracks up to April 30. '62, and that he did not receive a Descriptive Roll, when he went to St. Louis.

I respectfully request You to endeavour to get W.'s Descriptive Roll either from St. Louis or St. James, as You have a better opportunity to do so, than myself.

Being short in Stationery, I have to use the extra half sheet of an order.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt
H. A. Green

1st St. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y
Comd'g 1st Battery

Lieut. Gen. W. Quarter

Adj. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y

1894

(Copy)

Hd. Qrs. St Louis District
St Louis Mo. May 13th 1862

Special Order
No 128

... Sergeant James Welby of
the 1st Mo. Lt. Artz will report for Duty to Col. B. S.
E. Bonnerille Comdg. Benton Barracks, for detail
on extra duty in the General or Convalescent Hospital,
or such other Service as Col. Bonnerille may designate.

By order of Brig. Genl Schofield

Signed A. C. Philan
Acty asst. Genl

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Wilphy

Private Company *-*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James Wilfly*
Rank, *Private*, Company *-*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *-*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Arm amputated (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hospl. Aug. 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861

(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 9)

E. C. Carroll
5. 11. 77.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Murphy
Private Company H
1st Regiment of M. (M.)

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

dated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Helply
Rank, private . Company H. . Regiment, "1st Mo"
Arm, Inftry , State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Arm amputated; doing well.
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo V. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug, 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.
Signed by J. H. Egerton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1, No 41. Page 10.
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

A. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1886.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jas. Murphy,
Priv. Company *H.*

1 Regiment of *Mo. & A. Arty.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield,
Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jas. Neely*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *G. Art.*, State, *Kc.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Kc.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st G. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. H. Schofield, Major commanding,
Sm. 2, R. G.

J. W. Smith

Clerk.

6. 5. 74

5449 (a).
Welscher, Elisha
Batty Co, / Missouri L. Art
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5450 - a

5450

Welsh. Daniel

Batt'y ly, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Welsh. Daniel

Book Mark:

See also

Welsh Edmund

Batt'y 11, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Welch	Edmund
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5452
Welsh, John

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300228	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 1, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

substitute for

William Merriam

dyke drafted in

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. B. Harper

APR.-1.

8300228

1891

Randolph Co.
8th Cong. Dist. Mo.
not entitled to
bounty.

name cannot be
given down

x 5453
Walter Henry

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584626	26
2	7584769	27
3	7584905	28
4	7585040	29
5	7585171	30
6	7585319	31
7	7585450	32
8	8308723	33
9	8308856	34
10	8308991	35
11	8309126	36
12	8309260	37
13	8309381	38
14	8309501	39
15	8309620	40
16	8309872	41
17	8309991	42
18	8309753	43
19	8303708	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry White,
Priv't Co, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sept 3, 1864

Last paid to

April 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27⁵²*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

No pay in advance

Book mark:

Chas. W.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Welter

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(258)

H. M. Jackson

Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Welter
Riv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M Jackson

Original

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Melle
Priv

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wch. Apple*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Helte
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll .

for *Jan'y 1 Helte*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. M. Jackson
(256) *Copyd.*

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Kite
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(258) *Appd.*

H.

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Henry Melte

2d, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Helto
Park, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington
(258) *Copyright*

3/2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Smith

2 *Mo.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The last visit of*
Christian, also, since
June 2nd 1863

Book mark:

James Smith

77 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Melte
Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

.....

Washington

M

1 L. Art'y.

M.

Henry Wells

Det 2d B

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

W.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. C. C.
Ont.

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15.*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

No muster roll for 28/3 24

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welfley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:.....

Harri.

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry M. Wells
Capt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Wells
Privt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

24

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George Smith
Capt.

Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

1st, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, ² Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Cat. 3rd S.W.D. 1st Div. 25* 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Plt.

Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

24

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Henry D. W.
Put., Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

George Smith

Det., Welfley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Welfley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wells 5454 Henry

Batt'y G M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Wells	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 5455
Wilton Nelson D

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299288	26	8325025
2	8308414	27	8328132
3	8318521	28	23860132
4	8325598	29	
5	8325750	30	
6	8325867	31	
7	8325978	32	
8	8326100	33	
9	8326209	34	
10	8326336	35	
11	8326455	36	
12	8326570	37	
13	8326681	38	
14	8326788	39	
15	8326960	40	
16	8326898	41	
17	8300750	42	
18	8300386	43	
19	8327088	44	
20	8327228	45	
21	8327418	46	
22	8327583	47	
23	8327701	48	
24	8327814	49	
25	8327921	50	

Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson B. Weston

Sergt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 48.74 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 117.18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160. 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Corp, Mar. 1, 1864

App'd Sergt. Apr. 15, 1865.

Book mark:

W B Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson B. Welton

Sergt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Sergt.
from Corp., Apr. 15, 1865
Veteran

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson B. Melton

Corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson B. Welton
Corp, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

N. B. Willon

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. McLaughlin

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson B. Nelson
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(255) Copyright

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wilson, B. Milton
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disappointed Corp.
Mar. 1 / 64.

Book mark:

A. E. McLaughlin
(255) Copy

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. B. Welton

Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disappointed Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

O. C. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson B. Kelton

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyright.

74 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson B. Milton

Pvt, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1863

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Acert'd to Mr. Adams
C. Quincy, 3rd ward.

Book mark:.....

Chapin

70

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael B. Wilton

Private

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March, 1st, Oct. 20, 1864.

When enlisted Dec. 26, 1863.

When mustered in Dec. 26, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Battery to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballouway

11 1 L. Art'y. | 1100

William R. Milam

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't 1100 L. Art'y.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to C. C. S., 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 68 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks W. R. Milam 1100 1st A 1 1100 L. Art'y.
Vol. 1863 1st A 1 1100 L. Art'y.
1st A 1 1100 L. Art'y.
1st A 1 1100 L. Art'y.
1st A 1 1100 L. Art'y.

Book mark : _____

Rankin
Copyist.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. B. Wetton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for November Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in compliance
with Gen. ord. No. 191 War Dept.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. B. Miller

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *November Decr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
for Gen. ord. No. 191 War Dept.*

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

N. S. Wilton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. S. Nelson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

M. O. S. Welter

Chualar, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Maryland June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. F. Powell

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

H. B. Welton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Porter

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

76 B. McHone

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

A. J. Anderson

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in full*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Mo.

Richardson

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark :.....

(258)

il'insider

Copyright

Mo.

John A. Erickson

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

(258)

A. J. Anderson

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Discharge

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

47 **1 L. Art'y. Mo.**

A. B. McArthur

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

113 Hillman

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 10th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company 13
1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery,*

Book mark:

Hillman
(858) *Copyist.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. S. Smith
2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson S. Shelton

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

Quilaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Where born *Granger Ohio*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Quincy Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Lt.*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 4*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Quilaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3rd Ward Quincy Adams Co Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *H.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Welton, Nelson B.

, Co.

1 Reg't

1st Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlist. pp. 1

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Nelson B. Helton

Term of THREE YEARS, and also the Law *Eg. Mann* years as

Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the

of the United States on account of disability, only sentence of a court-martial
to be considered for the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I leave it no impediment
to me serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at Indore 17th 12 1917

the 26th of Dec. 1863

39th Broad St. N.Y.C.

Alfred P. West

29
 27
 26
 25
 24
 23
 22
 21
 20
 19
 18
 17
 16
 15
 14
 13
 12
 11
 10
 9
 8
 7
 6
 5
 4
 3
 2
 1
 0
 1863

CONSISTENT CASE OF MINOR

I do certify that I am a

that the

years of age.

1914 10 years of age

City 4.28

 th. | darf |

AGOSTO 1948

NOTE.—The blank will be used for both enlisted men and officers of the rank of sergeant or below. It is not to be used in the case of all cases—only to accompany the returning forms of the supplementary list representing officers to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the returning forms of the officer who passes them by, etc. The blank is not to be used for the officer's signature, but by the return on the back.

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis



I, *Nelson B. Melton* born in

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a

Farmer

Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *26th*

day of *Dec*, 186*2*, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Nelson B. Melton* do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salaske, Penn.*

this *26th* day of *Dec*, 186*2*,

before *P. J. Hodge*

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Whitson Capt. Surg.

7th Maine Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON:

Nelson B. Melton

I certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

His weight is *160* lbs. eyes *blue* hair *light* complexion is *5* feet *7* inches high.

P. J. Hodge 1st Lt.

7th Maine Inf.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G C No 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company "K" of the 1st Regt of Heavy Artillery 1st Div. 2nd Corps

W. H. T. Freeman

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

✓ 5456
Melton, L. G.

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308413	26
2	8308537	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Patton

2 / , 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 10, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead animal found
in harness. Buried
Dec 4/61
For or m.v. not shown.
No m.p. roll for this les
Ever

Book mark:

Ex pice

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

S. J. Holt

S. J., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 1*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Oct 14*
61. Quincy. 3 yrs.

Book mark:

William S. G.

P. B.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 84.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

E. F. Nelson

Private of Company *12*

1st Regiment of *Artillery Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

During service

at Fort

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. G. Nelson
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Roll of Co
for November & December 1861

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Return for December 1861
and Quarterly Return of dis?
soldiers for a Co of 1st Regt
him died Dec 5. 1861 at
Jefferson Barracks
no mutes out Roll of Co in
file Co broken up in Jan 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

in Hospital at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo

W. Sloan

Clerk.

H. 2nd *11* *7*
Feb 1861

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel G. Wilton

Private of Company *B.*

1 Regiment of *W. 1st*

State Volunteers. *1861*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lyman J. Wilton
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1
 Arm: Artillery State: W. Va.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

W.D.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

W.D.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St. B. Parrath

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5. 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

W. J. W.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Col 3 Regt. deceased
Valdun, W. Va., 1861

REMARKS.

Amill Davison

Clerk.

5457
Wilton, Virginia

Batt'y *B. H.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299287	26	8328083
2	8308360	27	8328193
3	8308475	28	23860133
4	8325504	29	
5	8325655	30	
6	8325773	31	
7	8325979	32	
8	8326101	33	
9	8326213	34	
10	8326337	35	
11	8326456	36	
12	8326571	37	
13	8326682	38	
14	8326789	39	
15	8326899	40	
16	8327172	41	
17	8327089	42	
18	8300389	43	
19	8300753	44	
20	8327227	45	
21	8327417	46	
22	8327582	47	
23	8327700	48	
24	8327813	49	
25	8327920	50	

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil A. Welton

Co. B, Batt'y 76, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benlon Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6.95

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7/4 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd. Corp. Mar 1, 1864, App'd.*

Sgt. April 6, 1865. Reduced to ranks

April 15, 1865.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil A. Welton

Pvt.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. from Corp. Apr. 6 & reduced to ranks Apr. 15, 1865. Welton

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil A. Wellon
Corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil A. Walton

corp

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

IV

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil A. Helton

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copied.

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Virgil H. Wilton
Corp., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(268) Copied.

58 | .1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Vincent H. Wilton

Corpl., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl.
Mar. 1/64.

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

V. A. Wilton

Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

20 July 1864 Mo.

Charles H. McLean
Capt, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 20, 1864.

When enlisted

July 2, 1864.

When mustered in

July 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned 16

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballouway

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Vigil A. Miller

Co., Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Polaski Tenn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Acct'd to M. Adams
C. Quincy, 2nd ward

Book mark: _____

11 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Levell A. Nelson
1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Co. H, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 1 74 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 11. Co. H. 1st Mo. Art. Regt.
as Vol. 1863. by virtue of re-
enlistment as settled
40 191 N. D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Ramkin
Copyist.

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil H. Wilton

Gri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted in
compliance with
S.O. 191-1863-1 for
Apr.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(558)

Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Virgil H. Wellow

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment in
Veteran's service.
Final Settlement
made.

No. 10000 for 100 - 10000
for

Book mark:

(358)

B. E. M. Laughlin.

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. H. Wotton

Chicot, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. R. Melton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. H. Milton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Pomeroy

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. A. Nelson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

H. J. Walton

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cy. Powell

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. H. Weston

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. G. McArthur

3rd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. G. McArthur

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

29th Battery

1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank*
from Capt by sentence
of Court martial July 24/62

Book mark:

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. G. Miller

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found to be sane by
session of Ct. Martial July
24/62

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry ...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. H. Wilson

10/26, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2/1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. A. Miller

Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Mo. Artillery Jan'y 31/62
by order Maj. Dubois*

Book mark:

Miller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 /.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

~~24~~ 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Virgil A. Melton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3 1864.

Where born *Granger Ohio*

Aged *4* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Quincy Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Lt*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 mg.*

Where credited *3^d Ward Quincy Adams Co.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Welton, Virail J.

C. Co. H 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

See
Epunster E. J.

Enclosures.

54-76-

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent [not the recruiting officer] to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be written on the back.

Note 2.—"An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensions, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT
 I, Virgil A. Nelson, desiring to
 enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
 for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am single and
 months of age, that I have never been discharged from the
 service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial
 or by discharge from the service of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment
 to my serving as a soldier for the term of three years.
 Given at Polaski, Pa. this 20 day of Jan. 1864
Wm. H. Haggard
1st Regt. Pa. Artillery
Virgil A. Nelson

NO. 64
Virgil A. Nelson
 Volunteered at Polaski, Pa.
January 20 1864
Rec'd. by Haggard 1-20-64
39th Regiment of Infantry
2d enlisted, last served in Company (A)
1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Art.
 Discharged January 1st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I do certify that I am a
 of
 that the
 years of age
 is
 and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of
 the United States for the period of three years.
 Given at
 the
 day of

Witness:
 J. C. O. No. 31 & 75

Charges and Specification of
presented against

Captain Virgil H. Teller

Capt. Teller's Comdr. 2^d Regt. Artillery

Company near Corinth Miss. July 13th 1862

Approved

Geo. W. Tamm

Capt. George L. Tamm

1st Lieut. Tamm

Q

Parquet and Specification & Order against

Corporal Terrell H. Hutton of Captain Emd. Nelson's Comp. H. 1st Regt Infantry

Charge 1st

Disobedience of Orders

Specification: On this that he the said Corporal Terrell H. Hutton of Captain

Nelson's Comp. H. 1st Regt Infantry while Corporal of the Guard, did

allow conversation to be held with the prisoners under his charge, by

persons not members of the Guard, after being ordered to the contrary

by the Officer of the Day at this gth Camp near Corinth on or about the 13th of July 1864

Charge 2nd

neglect of Duty

Specification: On this that he the said Corporal Terrell H. Hutton of Captain

Nelson's Comp. H. 1st Regt Infantry, did neglect to report to the Officer

of the day, that persons were holding conversation with the prisoners

although previously instructed that such was his duty at this gth Camp

near Corinth this on or about the 13th of July 1864

Charles E. Jones sworn

Captain V. W. Sear Aug-

Off of the Day

Capt. C. S. Sheldon V. W. Sear Aug-

Sworn by F. V. Varnum

" J. L. Brodson

No. 13

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, C. R. Nelson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Galva Ill

Length of Furlough, 36 Days

Welly-5458
Welly Sebastian

Batt'y G. H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Welly Sebastian	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Waltz 5459 Sebastian

Batt'y G. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Omali Omali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F321944	25
2	F322028	27
3	F322194	28
4	F325603	29
5	F325663	30
6	F325781	31
7	F325877	32
8	F326107	33
9	F326216	34
10	F326341	35
11	F326460	36
12	F326575	37
13	F326686	38
14	F326792	39
15	F326901	40
16	F327165	41
17	F327358	42
18	F328151	43
19	F328262	44
20	F303487	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*24***1** L. Art'y.**Mo.***Sebastian Wetz**priv*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polaski Inn, Apr 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Apr 29, 1864

Last paid to

June 30, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *10* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀ due \$.....₁₀₀Valuation of horse, \$.....₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....₁₀₀Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service*

Book mark:.....

J. J. Grippish

W

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sebastian Walz

Priv, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 29/64 at
Pulaski, Tenn, on expiration of
term of service. Final Statement
given.*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage
Capt.

DW | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Harty
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. H 1st Mo. Art. by
C. Col. Blair, Aug. 25/62

Book mark: _____

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Keltz

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term, Apr. 29/1864.

Book mark:

L. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

App'd.

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sebastian Wells
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(255) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. L. Garrison
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Garrison

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Wetz
Private, Part'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Wetz

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Adopted in 1863
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Powell

N | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sebastian Melt
Orinah, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Machoud April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Sebastian Holtz
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Selection Bill

B. C., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from 100 to 75
to 100 Sept 1st / 62*

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. Smith

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service Sept '62*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles Henry

Artillery, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Henry
(258) Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Smith
William H. Smith, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

+

Caesarin Hildy
12012
Smith, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *appointed auditor*
April 1st 1862

Book mark:

21 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Sebastian Willy
21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company G
1st Regt Mo L Artillery*

Book mark:

Willy
(358) *Copyist*

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Liberty + 11/11/12

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 1861* 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Rec'd from Co. 1 2nd Reg't*

Received from Sept 18 1861
Roll for Jan + Feb 62
Month on which name
appear. E. H. H. Co.

Book mark :

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sebastian Miltz

Bn, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W H Merrill

41

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Veltz

....., Co. *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 20, *1861*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

N H. Munn

Wertz Sebastian

....., Co. *B* *1* Reg't *Mo. La.*

..... *1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>1</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips

21 Mth - 9 2 1/2 m. d.

{ C. 125 }
1561 }

in the air

Chapman & Specifications preferred against
Private Sebastian W. Kelly of Co. G 1st Missouri
in the service of the United States.

1st Charge.
Exemptions.

Specifications. In this that he the said Private
Chapman Kelly of Company Co. at most 1 artillery
battery on or about the 10th day of June 1861. at the
County of St. Louis in the State of Missouri. been duly
sworn and Enlisted into the Service of the United
States. to serve for the term of Three years or during
the War. did exceed the Service of the United States
at Camp (circled) on or about the 12th day of
September 1861. and person in absent until brought
back a prisoner, to this Camp of the 1st Regiment
Missouri Artillery. near Jefferson Warrenton. This
is the said State of Missouri on or about
the 13th day of December 1861.

II . . . Charge

Violation of the ~~xxx~~ article of War.

Specifications. In this that the said Private Sebastian

Kelly of Co. E 1st Mo. Artillery battery on the 10th day of June
1861 been duly sworn & enlisted into the Service of the
United States to serve for the term of 3 years or during War.

published April 1861

in 1st company Mo. Light Artillery
~~and having last served in Company E 1st Mo~~
~~Artillery and being a member of said Company~~
did, without a regular discharge from said company,
(Company E 1st Mo Artillery), the Company & Regiment
in which he last served, desert said Co. & 1st Mo
Artillery on or about the 12th day of September
1861. at Camp Cavender in the State of Missouri
and did Enlist in a certain company of
Volunteers under Captain Lucas Sobotka Kr
in the State of Missouri, and remain absent,
until brought back as a Prisoner & on or
about the 12th day of December 1861.
(According to the 2nd article of War)

John I. Cavender
Capt Co E 1st Mo Light Artillery

Witness
Capt. H. M. McKim
Capt. John S. Sillard)

5460
Weman, Henry
Batt'y *A. 1* Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Weman Henry</i>	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 546/
Werner Henry

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306227	26
2	8306342	27
3	8306455	28
4	8306561	29
5	8306654	30
6	8306760	31
7	8306841	32
8	8306910	33
9	8306979	34
10	8307079	35
11	8307159	36
12	8307299	37
13	8307422	38
14	8307565	39
15	8307684	40
16	8307808	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Weman
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo. Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 23, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 11 ⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 58 ⁴⁸ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier ad-
vanced pay for May
and June 1864 \$6.00

A. A. Johnson

Book mark: ✓ ✓

E. H. Hunter

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Weimer
Pvt., Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due soldier ad-
vance pay for May &
June 1864, 1865. Co.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wimer

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One soldier advance pay for May & June 1864. \$6.00

Book mark:

E. W. Wimer

16 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Minner
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier ad-
vanced pay for May
and June 1864. \$6.00

Book mark :

E. B. Hamlin

W 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry M. M. M.

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. H. H.
Prin, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry

....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

22 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

22
22, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. H. H. H.
Pier, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry W. W. W.
Prin, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

W. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Clement
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Ellar Silber, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1. injured in
War. S. for 1000.

Book mark:

Randolph

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Lemen

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct-14
for St. Louis Mo. 3 yrs

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

5467
Wendler, Charles F.

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312726	26	36680272
2	8312811	27	
3	8312899	28	
4	8312994	29	
5	8313088	30	
6	8313226	31	
7	8313338	32	
8	8313445	33	
9	8313569	34	
10	8313692	35	
11	8313827	36	
12	8314052	37	
13	8314164	38	
14	8314275	39	
15	8314381	40	
16	8314489	41	
17	8314591	42	
18	8314693	43	
19	8314795	44	
20	8314951	45	
21	8315078	46	
22	8315320	47	
23	7643920	48	
24	32890048	49	
25	36680274	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mindler

Pt, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Oct 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1861.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 24, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Dudley

Co, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Loss incurred
St Louis, Mo. Expenses
gravel.

Book mark:

Sherrill

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Hurd

Capt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept 1861. Present with
in the Hqrs at St Louis
or Springfield*

Book mark:

Hurd

Mo. **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Charles Miller
Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of Service*

Book mark:

J. E. McManis
Copied.

No. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Charles Wendler
Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. E. McManis
(1868) *Copyright*

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Minneller

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not recorded*

Book mark:

H. E. McManis

Sp **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Charles Kneller

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Netenman
(558) *Copyd.*

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mueller

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Steiman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Hendler
D.H., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wheeler

Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Corr.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Henderson

Mk

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Weekly April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M. 12 *July* **Mo.**

Charles McMiller

Regt Co D 71 **Reg't Missouri** *12*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Moulder

Pak

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

James W. Moley

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the
rank of private
Apr. 4/63.

Book mark:

Montague

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Fendler

Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

76.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wendler
Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson,

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Kender
Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 1-L.nty. Mo.

Charles Wendler
Capt. Co. 1 Batt. 2 Reg't Missouri Lt.nty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Muddler.

Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wendler

Coop, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Menadier

Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Fort*
Donalson

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capped.

G/c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Smith

Capt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos Webb

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Hender

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Webb

Q/c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Wender,
1 Corp., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed

June 10, 1861

Received from
Major Conant.

*This organization subsequently became Battery D., 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Signatures with

W. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles F. Wenzel
Corp., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*
Age 21 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rossville Mo., June 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 21 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 month* years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

E. H. H.
Copy.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles S. Underhill

....., Batt'y....., Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Arany, Germany

Occupation

Black

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 29

, 1861.

Where

Arany

By whom

Capitulation

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged

*Appointed Corporal
June 11/61. Engaged at
the capture of Camp Jackson
Boswell, Wilson's Creek,
Fort Berthoud, Pittsburg,
Landing. Investment of Fort
Mifflin. Battle of Corinth Sept 3-4
1862 and Battle of Mission Ridge
Nov*

JUL 13.

32890098

1894.

Nov. 24-25/63

5463
Wendley James

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Sir Wendley James	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

5464
Meringer Henry

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

X/ 5465 or Henry
Weninger, Heinrich

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299062	26
2	8299225	27
3	8334880	28
4	8334995	29
5	8301222	30
6	8301267	31
7	8335131	32
8	8335264	33
9	8335408	34
10	8335702	35
11	8335854	36
12	8335992	37
13	8336132	38
14	8335105	39
15	8335351	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X
Henry Menner

Corpl Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13³³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 175⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 225⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Net Val. Due U. S.

for Ordn 1 Revolver \$ 8.

1 Sabre & belt \$ 3

Book mark:

C. S. Razeel

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Sergeant, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is due him*

*500. add inst of bounty
after 8 months service.*

Book mark:

E. H. Rozzelle

Mr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Heninger
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell
Capped.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Corpl., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

~~N~~W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

~~Henry Heninger~~
Copt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U. S. due him \$50. Add.
Installment of bounty after 12
months' service.

Corrected by Sayford E

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Hanger
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *US due him \$ 30*

add installment of
 bounty after 6 months
 service.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Captain, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *H. H. H. has been installed
of bounty \$50 after 6 months
service.*

Book mark:

C. J. Markle.

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

W. L. ...

Corps, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

C. Markle

Corps

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Weninger
Copt., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on recruit*

ing service with Maj

Chas Mann as per

Sp order No 171 H. G. Dist

of Rolla and Sp order

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8301267

1891*

No. 105 Genl Dep
Recr. Serv. Mo. Vol.
Benton Barracks da
ted Nov 12 - 1863

Due him \$ 95 the
amount underpaid
him on first install
ment of bounty. -

~~W~~ W^x

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

~~Henry~~ ~~W~~ ~~Winger~~
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ~~Jan. and Feb.~~, 1864.

Present or absent ~~Absent.~~

Stoppage, \$ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, \$ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ~~100~~

Remarks: ~~Absent on detached~~
~~Service at St. Louis, Mo. On~~
~~recruiting service at St. Louis,~~
~~Mo. Since Nov. 9, 1863.~~

* corrected by Safford E.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Keminger
Capt, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Station *S. Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on re -*
cruiting service with
Maj Chas. Mann as per
Sp. Or. No 71 H. G. Distr
of Collo and Sp. Order (over
Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8301222

1891*

No 105 Civil Dep
Recruit Serv. Mo
Vol. Benton Barracks
Mo. dated. Nov 12. 1863.
Veteran Volunteer
Bounty paid to him
\$25.00.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.



A cursive capital letter 'H' is shown on a set of three horizontal lines (top, middle, and bottom). The letter is formed with a single continuous stroke, starting from the middle line, going up to the top line, then down to the bottom line, and finally across to the right to complete the second vertical stroke.

Original, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100.00, 186 5.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$ $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at St. Louis, Mo. On
recruiting service at St. Louis,
Mo., since Nov. 9, 1863.

Book mark :

A. J. Markle,

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Aminger

Pt

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Served 21 months in
Co. L 2 Mo. art. Pay due him
from enlistment, also addi-
tional installment of \$50.00
Bounty.*

Book mark:

Poe

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Weninger

Appears with rank of *Capt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 1, 1863.

Where born *München, Bavaria*

Age *34* years; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *Sept 3*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

W. H. H. H. Mo.

Heinrich Heninger
Priv., Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Saint Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 3*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. H.

Weninger Henry
Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. & A.

65- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>B</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>a</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>2</i>

Henry Werninger Corp.

a "S" / Mo Army

Wann do has
Maj 1st Mo. St. Art.

Transportation furnished

Dec 3-1862 - 1st Mo.

Requesting transportation
for Corp Henry Werninger
from Vicksburg to St. Louis

Nov. 1862. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteers Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. O.

Recruiting Office 1st Mo & Aty
St Louis Mo Decbr 3rd 1863.

Sir

Corp. Henry Weninger Co & 1st Mo & Aty
has been detailed by me to take charge of
a squad of recruits of 1st Mo & Aty to be
sent to Vicksburg Miss and transportation
has been furnished for said corporal and
nine men from St Louis to Vicksburg Miss.
Now I would respectfully ask for transportation
for Corp Henry Weninger from Vicksburg Miss
back to St Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully.

Your most obedient Servant

Chas Mann

Major 1st Mo & Aty Recruiting

for Col Alexander.

for M. G. and Capt. R. L. Mo Vol.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis,

April 6th 1874

Order No. 281.

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander

Capt. Rec. Mrs. Mrs. Vals.

For Corp. ~~John H. May~~

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Rolla, Mo.

Nature of serv. Relieved from duty

on Recy Service & joining his Co.

Cairo, Ill.

Dec 28

1862

Order No.

1058

Pay to the order of

Corporal Henry

Weninger Co. B

For

1st Mo Battery

of

Cairo

to

St Louis Mo

Value of Service

Returning

from Escenting

Permits to Repts

Col. H. D. D.

St O 176
Head Quar Dist Polla
Polla M. Apr 5 1863

Davis Brig Genl. M. A
By order of

Special order No 176, 1. Detailing
Corporal Henry Weminger of
Battery L 1st M. Artillery on
menial service in accordance
with instructions from Dept H. Quar.

Head Quar Dist. of Polla
Polla M. Apr 5. 1863

Respectfully for the approval of the
Maj. Genl Comdg Dept M.
The Adjutant
Brig Genl Comdg Dist.

filed

Recd H. C. Dep. M. Apr 7, 1863

Head Quarters District of Agila,

Kolla Ho.

186

Special Orders
No 176

1. Captain N. J. Army 11th
Infantry Battery I. 1st Mo Light Artillery Co.
being detached, for the remaining service in ad-
-vance with Special Order No 299, from
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo. dated Nov 1st 1863.
and will report to Brig General N. J. Army
at Benton Arkansas, Saint Louis, Mo. for further
-line. The D. M. B. opt will furnish transport
-train.

By order Brig Genl
J. J. Davis
L. J. Davis
Capt and A. A. B.

Schofield 1202 No. 1

St. Louis Mo

March 20th 1863

Rec'd By order Brig Gen Davidson
one Prison Spentinger a deserter from
1st Mo Art. delivered by U.S. Police Hughes

Given By order Winiford

Winiford

W. B. B.

Feb 24th 1855 - 2nd day of the month

1855

1855

1855

1855

1855

1855

1855

Feb 24th 1855 - 2nd day of the month

Genl. Cant Martial
St. Louis. Jan'y 7th 1865.

Lieut.

Please furnish the bearer Corporal.
Henry Waringer 1st Mo. Light Artillery until
tomorrow night, or until such time as he
can return to his command

Respectfully

Isaac W. Ferguson
Lieut & Judge Adv.

Lieut. A. Degin
a a a a a

Please furnish him transportation
to his command at Springfield Mo
his attendance upon the court being
no longer necessary.

I. W. Ferguson
Lieut & Judge Adv.

His Ins Dist of
Roller Nov 3^d 1860

Special Order
No 171

Detailing Corp
~~Verminer~~ Batty
"F" 1st Mo Light-Infy
in recruiting service

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, N. K. O.

Head Quarters District of Kolla,

Kolla Mo., Nov 5th 1863

Special Orders
No 176

1 Corporal Henry Heninger
Battery L 1st Mo. Artillery is hereby detailed
for the recruiting Service in accordance with
Special Order No. 299, from U. S. Quar Dept
of the Mo. dated Nov 1st, 1863 and will report to
Col. Donnell U. S. Army at Benton Barracks
Saint Louis Mo. for instructions. The U. S. Mo
Dept. will furnish transportation

By order of Brig Genl
Thos. A. Davis
H. Will
Capt. & a. a. g.

⁵⁴⁶⁶
* *Went, William*

Batt'y *M.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322098	26
2	8322269	27
3	8322444	28
4	8336635	29
5	8336814	30
6	8336972	31
7	8303099	32
8	8337119	33
9	8337253	34
10	8337355	35
11	8337512	36
12	8337673	37
13	8337804	38
14	8304048	39
15	8304397	40
16	8325077	41
17	8339222	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Mem. 10 '64

See also

3 U.S. Cav.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Went

Plt, Batt'y *46*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Memphis*
June March 3. 1863

Book mark: *Mass. 10 '64,*
Inserted by Ex

E. B. Barrett.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wirt

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to "M"
Co. 1st Mo. Art. May
28/62

Book mark:

A. L. Amie

A | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Hunt

21, Batt'y *100*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Memphis Tenn. Jan. 12*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 3*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. ...
Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: *affidavit made June 30, 1863*

Deserted:

When *March 31*, 186 *3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found.*
Not known. In the Battle of
Pennile Dog Spring, Length, Medium Size of
New Mexico. Head hole 8 lines. Skin marked
Black and white of hair, brown and green.
and the man at Solubateh.

Book mark: _____

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Hunt.

Leut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Memphis*

Tenn. Mar. 3^d 1863.

Book mark:

W. C. Thomas.

W. A. King Mo.

William A. King
Capt., Co. M., 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent at Springfield*
Term ended 8/55.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st U.S. Artillery
for *1st U.S. Artillery*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*
Absent on Detached Service
Attached to Field & Staff 1st U.S. Artillery
Since May 31st 1862.

Book mark:

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William West

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Detached Service*

Attached to Field and Staff

1st Mo. L. Art'y. since May 31st 62.

Book mark:

L. C. Thomas

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William West.

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service.

Attached to Field & Staff 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

24 St. Louis Mo.

Private
Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862. (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice with the field and
staff in light in-
fantry

Book mark

W. S. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Hunt

24, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached to Field and Staff
1 Mo L. Art'y. Service May 31/62
Due for 6 months Service & 10.

Book mark:

17 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Hunt

4, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *seen for 21 months. Horse*

H. 10

Book mark:

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

.....

1st....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for..... *June & July*....., 186*2* .

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:..... *arrived by train of from the 1st*

1 mo 24 inst, July 4/62 110 days in

Roll furnished.....

Book mark:.....

Handy

9. G. L. A. Mo.

W. H. A. Mo.

, Co. , Reg't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Mo. Co. 1st Reg't
for the 1st Mo. Co. 1st Reg't, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present or Absent

Present or Absent

Book mark:

W. H. A. Mo.

G. L. A

new

27

3 Co

1st

William Hunt

, Co.

Reg't

1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Butt*, *Co* *1st Cav* *1st Regt*

for *Jan 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Returned duty for duration
Nov 10 & 5 for appraisals

Book mark:

G 1 Lt. A. W. Co.

27

.....

..... Co. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of fully
for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: attached 2nd Co.

Apprehended as deserter Sept 2nd 1862 by
Civil authority & sent for apprehension

Book marks:

✓ 5467
Wenthe, Charles

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330216	26
2	8330314	27
3	7644107	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Reg.

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Deutche

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22nd to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Sergeant
of Company F, 1st Regt.
from the 22nd day of
April 1861 until the 6th
day of June 1861.
Not here on sub rolls
C. D.

*This organization subsequently became Battery C, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

27

, 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Newton

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 7 1/2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Enrolled by Inspector
June 10 7 1/2 L. Art'y. 1 Reg't
By order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

21

1 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles W. Little

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 110 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21 11 100

Wenthe, Charles -

P. Co. R

1st.

Mo.

Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Mintie
1 Mt Hope

Recd in D.D. \$1000 2/25

Had 2nd issue
Jan 1861

Conveyed to me
Dinner at 1000

Letter of Charles, for
the charge of John & Charles
Wheat the 1st of August
The recommendation is
discharge

Granted
July 2nd 61

Respectfully forwarded.
George Andrews
At the court

Head Quarters
1st Regt. N.Y. Vol.
July 21. 1861

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Charles Wenthe, of Captain Patrick E. Burke's Company (K) First Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, United States Army, was enlisted by Captain Walter F. Gantt, of the First Regiment Missouri Volunteers, at the St. Louis Arsenal, on the twenty-second day of April, 1861, to serve for three months; and by Captain Patrick E. Burke of the same Regiment and at the same place, on the 11th day of June, 1861 to serve for three years; he was born in the Free City of Hamburg, State of Germany, is 44 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, of a sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted Teacher of Music. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty twenty days.

P. E. Burke Captain
Commanding Company K, First Regiment
Missouri Volunteers, U. S. A.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said Charles Wenthe of Captain Burke's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier, because of naturally delicate constitution with a strong predisposition to consumption —

O. J. M. Leavins
Surgeon 1st Regt. M & V
U. S. A.

Duplicate

✓ 5468 Next number.
5468-a
Menthe, William

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-470	25	8312206
2	75-85-547	27	8312711
3	75-85-640	28	8303259
4	75-85-842	29	
5	75-85-945	30	
6	8310422	31	
7	8310516	32	
8	8310600	33	
9	8310692	34	
10	8310765	35	
11	8310983	36	
12	8310868	37	
13	8311090	38	
14	8311198	39	
15	8311297	40	
16	8311418	41	
17	8311548	42	
18	8301276	43	
19	8311671	44	
20	8301294	45	
21	8311808	46	
22	8301312	47	
23	8311942	48	
24	8301322	49	
25	8312071	50	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Dec 12 1864 Mo.

William Lawrence

1st Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Dec 12 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 12, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 12, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Nothing but last settled
\$100.00 ordered on 1st Dec
and expiration of term of ser-
vice has been reached and he
is being relieved from

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303259

01891*

During the afternoon of
April 2nd. G. was 27

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wether

Private, Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 26, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 1 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Master of Term expired
at Lehigh Tenn, Nov. 3. 64

Book mark:

J B Gage

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged because of
expiration of term of service at
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov.
3, 64.*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Fenton

Pri - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Above det. in. as above*
at Hd Qrs. 2d Inf Mo.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Nether
Priv., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 31 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Station *Head qrs. Dept of the Mo. St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *levi. 18 N. D. 64*

complied with

Book mark:

O'Leary

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Benthe

Pri- , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug - , 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. in det. in co

clerk at Hd. qrs. Dep't -

Mo -

*Sincerely Camp.

Book mark:

Wm Benthe

Pat. ^{Patdy} Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri - Only

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 31 to June 1, 1864.

Station Hedgecroft, N.Y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exp. 3. 11. 04*

Completed on the

Book mark :

H. J. Thacker
 Secy.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Also on duty as
as Cdr. at St. Louis
Sept Missouri.*

Book mark:

Harin

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Werthe
Pr, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch 31 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Station *Hd. Qrs. 9th. of the Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Circular 18. War*
Sept '64 complied with

Book mark:

C. Lang

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wente

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ab. on det. serv. as Clerk
at No 2nd Sept. 1864*

Book mark:

E. Wente

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wenthe

Ort, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 31 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Station *Hqrs. Dept of the Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

N **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

William M. Smith

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug to Sep*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached*
service as 4th 2nd Lt. 1st
Michigan Artillery.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Miller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at N.Y. for 2 yrs of the year*

Book mark:

E. Weston

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

S.O. 25. Col. H. 2nd Reg't

Mo. 7th Sept 21/63

Book mark:

W. H. H.

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

as per S. O. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

from Aug. 20/67

Book mark:

C. Smith

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Minthe

Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 21st June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service as per
Special Order No 170 Dist-
N. Tenn Cavalry Div.

Book mark:

E. Weston

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Detach*

under Special order
Genl. District
Genl. Corinth Miss.
at 25th

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: unplanned

Supra *sub* *ad*

added 100.70. 100.70

21 -

Book next: _____

W. J. G. R. S. R.

H 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached*

no further action taken

Sept 5, 1865

James H. Smith

August 1865

Book mark:

22

1 .L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Smith

22, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *December*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation, of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detachment*

Assigned to Co.

Assigned to 2d Batt'y

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Am. sold Jan 1

to Wm. R. Smith

Book mark:

Gr | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Smith
ser, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186 7

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as per General order
no. 75 to the effect
that Lawrence, John
Corinth, Miss, Aug 11
1862

Book mark:

20 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William C. ...

..., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for ..., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186

Where ...

Period ... years.

Mustered in:

When ..., 186

Where ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 57, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: ...

APR.-2.

8310516

1891*

on the ...
... 2 ...
... ..
... ..
... ..

1861 | **Mo.**

John W. Miller
2nd
Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present at the
Commencement of
the 1st Cavalry Army
near Corinth Miss.

Book mark: _____

27

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Mann

1st Lt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st to Aug 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on 1st*
Aug 1st to 31st
the 1st Mo. Indpt. Batt'y
present at the
camp at the time

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: *100*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent 4/1/1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. 1000 ft.*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William Smith

Co. 1st, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 4, 1861

Muster-in to date *Dec 4, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined at St. Louis*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith

Went the William
P, Co. 6, 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Regt

4 ~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. L. ... Mon. 7th

Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a part of a book of Suits of Restrictions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mastering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Arbitrary Division, U. S. O.

Recd by Louis Linn Aug - 1963

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. City 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 270

EXTRACT:

... Priv. 2^d Hencho Company 6th
1st Mo Light Artillery, is hereby relieved
from duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters
and will report to the Asst. Commissary of
Musters, for the St. Louis District, to be
mustered out of service, his term of
service having expired.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

Wm. H. B. Co.

Assistant Adjutant General.

On 31st Sept 1861

at London W.C. 17th Nov 1861

Wentworth, William

Private Secy to the Duke of Devonshire

Permit me to inform you that
as Clerk at Court, I have not
been re-appointed, but from service
his term of office having expired.

Yours
W. Wentworth

Wentworth, William

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Saint Louis October 7th 1864

Captain Frank E. Co.

Chief Clerk.

Dept of the Mo.

I am, Sir, to inform you that I have the honor to receive your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to my being relieved from duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and to be mustered out of service, my term of service having expired on the 1st inst.

I am, Sir, Captain

Very Respectfully

Your humble servant

William Wendt

Private Co. C. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Head Quarters of the Mo
St Louis 10th Aug 7th

Special Order

10 21st

Ordered
Private 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st
to immediately return from
only a blank at the 10th 11th 12th
and proceed to report to the
Asst. Com. of Major St Louis
Dist. to be mustered out
of service no term of service
having expired.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 271

EXTRACT.

For the Rear of 2nd Missouri Cavalry
1st Missouri Light Artillery is hereby released
from duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters
and will report to the Asst. Commissary of
Musters for the Saint Louis District to be
mustered out of service, his term of service
having expired

By Command of Major General Rosser,

Wm. B. Ross

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adj. In. Secy. of. War
St Louis Mo July 31st 1844

Piatt

Ben M A. A. Genl.

Notific that For Mr. Menton
G. C. 1st Mo. Lo. ar. is
on detached service on
the Adj. Gen. Pay & Clothing
account settled to July
31st 1844

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo.,

July 31 1864.

Commanding Officer,

Mo City Vols.,

Sir:

In compliance with Circular
No. 18. War Dept. A. G. O. of February 6, 1864, I have
the honor to report the following enlisted man of your command on duty
at these Head Quarters:

Mr. Wm. H. Smith, Sec'y Co. "G" on duty as Clerk
detained by Special Order No. 258 of 1863, from these Head
Quarters. His Pay and Clothing Account has been settled to include
July 31 1864. Is fit for service.

Very Respectfully,

Your obt servant.

Ben M. Smith

A. A. Gen'l.

57468/aj

Wentworth, Charles A

Batt B, / Missouri S. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

20 This Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5469

Wentz, Frederick

Batt'y 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Engineer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-84630	26
2	8308725	27
3	75-84772	28
4	75-84908	29
5	75-85043	30
6	75-85174	31
7	75-85321	32
8	75-85452	33
9	8308858	34
10	8308993	35
11	8309128	36
12	8309262	37
13	8309295	38
14	8309415	39
15	8309535	40
16	8309789	41
17	8309909	42
18	8309654	43
19	8303721	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick M. ...
Batt'y ... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 30, 1861
Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1, 1861*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*23*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Wenz
Bugler, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson
Copied.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Menz
Bugler, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358)

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Huntz
Bugler, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Henry

Bugler, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Kelly*, 186...

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Wentz
Bugler, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(858) *Copy*

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Fredrick Herz
Knight, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Henz

For, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(211-)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Smith

N. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Friedrich Wentz
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Healy
Priv² B

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

N.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Henry,
Prvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis,*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light
Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harri

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Samuel M. Taylor
Co. 1, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 13, 1862.

Book mark:

M

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Wertz
Priv., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

24 Welley's Battery. **Mo.**

Friedrich Henry
Capt., Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
(58) Copyright.

W

Wheley's Battery.

Mo.

Friedrich Henry
Pvt., Wheley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1st Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E. I. Taylor

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Battery
Welfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *trans. to service*, 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Taylor

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

Pat. Wellfley

Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John, Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

5470

Wenz. Frederick
Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ *Wenz 5471 John*

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299328	26
2	8299347	27
3	8299380	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

San Francisco, Feb 23 1864.

Where born *Murtenburg Germany*

Age *31* years; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *June 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *6.00* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *1st Regt. Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deceased.*

Name not taken up on Roll Co.

Book mark:

Super

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 4, 1864.

Where born *Stantonburg, Ky.*

Age *31* years; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Jan 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *24*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

24.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 27 1864.

Where born Murtenburg Germany

Age 31 years; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist 4 Ward

Battery to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Book mark : _____

Lopez

Henry, John

@

1st. Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John Went desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 27th day of January 1864

Witness:

Herman Biele

John Went

No. _____

John Went
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

Mustered 27th 1864

By Wm. A. Williams

1st Regt. of Mo. Vol.

St. Louis

Witnessed by Wm. A. Williams

1st enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of _____

Rec'd. from 2nd. Aud. Nov. 7th 1862.
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, *John Wenz* born in *Hurtenberg*
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty and* years,
and by occupation a *Tailor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty-seventh* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Wenz* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

27th day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

John Wenz
Capt & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
B of Enrol 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Wenz*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Chas Mann
Major 1st Regiment of Art. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

C. C. Mannaring
Capt & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

the *27th* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

C. 1st

Regiment of

Art. Mo.

Volunteers, on

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Heinz Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness:

Herman Bils John Warr

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Cavalry Regt
1st Cavalry Regt

1st Cavalry Regt

By Maj. Geo. W. Warr

January 27th 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

John Heinz

1 Cavalry

John Warr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, John Wenz born in Wurtemberg
in the State of Germany aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Wenz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 27th day of January 1864
Before C. C. Mannering

Capt. & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse
Brig. Genl. 2^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Wenz
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Mann
Major 1st Regiment of Arty Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. C. Mannering
Capt. & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F,
the 27th day of January, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of Arty Mo. Volunteers, on

John Wenz
Co. F, 1st Arty, Mo.

C. C. Mannering
Capt. & Pres. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

5472
Meenan Henry

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Meenan Henry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

54.73
Werner, Joseph

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

5474

Merrick, Ephraim B.

Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Ornate

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318461*	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

Card with drawn and filed
in packet of Ephraim Merrick
Light Batt'y 1st Mo. L. Art'y. when it properly
belongs to 2nd Mo. L. Art'y. Oct 28 1913

Book Mark:

See also Mess. Marine Brigade

5475
West. Westley

Batt'y *✓*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5476
Wesli, Frederick

Batt'y 6, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Witte	28	Frederick
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	- 0	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5477

Wesser, Levi

Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8199942	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Levi Wesser

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 25, 1864

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *36* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 10*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Francis & Ma. 3 Regt.*

Battery to which assigned *W*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Thos. Dullock*

Same not taken up on

Rolls of any Co.

Book mark:

✓ 5478 NEXT NUMBER 5478 (1)
West, Charles

Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300164	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Ch.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles West

Appears with rank of

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Charles Mo. Aug. 29, 1864

Where born

Canada

Age *26* y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

Nov 29, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Charles Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

hazel

; hair

dark

Complexion

dark

; height

5 ft. *7* in.

When mustered in

.....

, 186

.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks

Substitute for

Saml. A. Hendricks

drafted in Missouri

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

J. E. Warner

(240c)

(Copyist)

APR. - 1.

8300164

1891

County, Mo.
G. C. C. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C. C. C. C.

54781a)

West, Elmore

Box 77, 1 Wisconsin St. City.

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Linda Betty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
15-#78(a)

5479
West. John F

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 4 9 6 8 1	26
2	8 3 3 5 2 2 7	27
3	8 3 3 5 3 7 0	28
4	8 3 3 5 5 1 5	29
5	8 3 3 5 6 5 4	30
6	8 3 3 5 8 0 5	31
7	8 3 3 5 9 5 7	32
8	8 3 3 6 1 1 0	33
9	8 3 3 6 2 4 4	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W r

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John West

for , Batt'y L , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

never settled
Last settled *1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.5* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

T. J. Gifford

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John West

Art'y., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. West

Prin., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzic
Coyd.

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John L. West
.....
John L. West, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzelle
Coppied.

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Private

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on extra duty in transfer*

Book mark:

C. J. Munkle

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
John, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him in*
subsidy at 20th installment
of Bounty

Book mark:

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Skirt

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due him for enlistment
also 1st installment of bounty.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. J. West
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Surplus him for En-*
listment, also 1st installment
of bounty.

Name of person whom of name
present as J. J. West

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

26 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John F. West

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Apr 28, 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Apr 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis City & Co. 1st Co., Mo.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due same

substantial.

Book mark:

Martin

West, John F.

L

1st.

Regt

Mo.

L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to,—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. West desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Regilla, Mo.
the 25 day of April 1864

Witness:

John Miller

John A. West
Mark

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

Regiment of _____

By _____

Volunteered at _____

1864, _____

Attest. Filed Nov. 19/86.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Polla

I, *John A. West* born in *Tulaskie Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *April* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John A. West* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Witness

Polla, Mo.
25th day of April 1864
John A. West
John Sheffer 2^d Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 9th Cav. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
inches high.

John Sheffer 2^d Lieut
1st Regiment of Artillery M. S. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *25* day of *April*, 1864, at *Polla, Mo.*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

John A. West
25th April 1864
John Sheffer 2^d Lieut

52480
West. Wesley

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8299392
2. 8279418
3. 8327125
4. 8327315
5. 8327507
6. 8327669
7. 8327782
8. 8327896
9. 8328003
10. 8328104
11. 8328210
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.

26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.

Book Mark.

See also.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heathley Mirt

Private Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 21 yrs

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Center Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 114.34

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 106.43

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.100; due \$ 160.100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spent

Book mark:

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wetley Wink
Prv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Warrant*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wesley Wirt
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

J B Gage

W. T.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wentley

West

Gov

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov

& Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Westley Wink

Sic., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 (Oct), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Westley Wirt

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Rome Ga.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

58

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Westling + West

Br., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Field Hospital.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

JK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wesley Wink

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled mustered
in Feb. 18/64 at St.
Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wesley West

Chic., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment
Feb. 18/64.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry West

Appears with rank of *Co.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 17 186*4*

Where born *Terre Haute, Ind*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Credit to 1 Cong'l Dist*

Paymaster to roll

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb. 11, 1864.

Where born Tazewell Ky

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 71

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Cong. Sec. 100

Book mark:

Werk, Wesley

H, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley West desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 18 day of February 1864

Witness: J. H. Henery Wesley West

Enrolled in Co. A

Wesley West
Volunteered at St. Louis
18 day of February 1864
By J. H. Henery
12 Regiment of Infantry
18 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

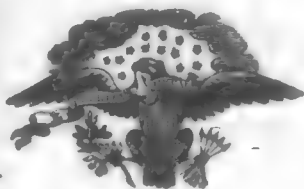
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Adj. General must file
May 3. 1876 6644*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Smith Louis

I, *Wesley West* born in _____
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley West* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18

day of

Feb

1864

Before

Capt. Thomas Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Galt
Surgeon U.S. Army
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Six inches high.

Capt. Thomas Coleman
1st Dist. Mo.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *18* day of *Feb* 1864
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Approved
Capt. Thomas Coleman
1st Dist. Mo.
Approved
Capt. Thomas Coleman
1st Dist. Mo.

✓ West. ⁵⁴⁸¹ *Wm*

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8301105	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48

*Card withdrawn and filed
in 12 Batt'y. Wisc. L.A.
where it properly belongs.
P. m. H. Apl. 9. 1913.*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 12 Batt'y. Wisc
L. Art'y.

- 62482
Westheide Fredrick

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5483
Westheider, Frederick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5-8 5-5 3 6	26
2	7 5-8 5-6 2 6	27
3	7 5-8 5-7 3 8	28
4	7 5-8 5-8 4 1	29
5	7 5-8 5-9 4 4	30
6	8 3 10 4 2 1	31
7	8 3 10 5-1 5	32
8	8 3 10 5-9 9	33
9	8 3 10 6 9 1	34
10	8 3 10 7 6 6	35
11	8 3 10 8 6 9	36
12	8 3 10 9 8 4	37
13	8 3 11 0 9 1	38
14	8 3 11 1 9 9	39
15	8 3 11 3 0 2	40
16	8 3 12 6 1 6	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick Westhyda

Pos't, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 30,* 186 *3.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease Sept 11,*
63 at G. H. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Westmeider

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 3, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Ft. Lewis Mo of*
Dysentery Sept 11/63.

Book mark:

E. Westmeider

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Westman

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 4th 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on sick leave

Book mark:

W Westman

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Westheimer

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. West

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

2d, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

_____ | *Arly* | **Mo.**

Frank Westheimer
Co. 6, _____ Reg't, Missouri *Arly*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Wilson

C-2, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

50

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark: *100*

20 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John T. Dutton

Chas., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for _____, 186__.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When _____, 186__.

Where _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Buckof's Battalion, per S. O. #7, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: _____

St. Louis Mo.

John Smith

1st, Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri, *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C. ...

..., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11/1/1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

11 Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Frederick B. ...

..., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...
...

Book mark: ...

1
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

1st Lt. Art'y
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. Art'y*, 186*2*

Present or absent *1st Lt. Art'y*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 to Dec. 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined 11 -*

arrived

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

James M. Hildner
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan.,* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st,* 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined as a*
private.

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Westheider, Friedrich

P, Co. C

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private E. Weather

lies

Sept. 11th 1868. 2nd Lt. Lomis

Mo

C

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, Missouri, Sept 11th 1863.

Sir:

You are hereby informed that Private Frederick K
Westheider Co. C. 1st Mo. Light Artillery, died this
day of Congestion of the lungs.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. V. Schumaker

Asst. Surgeon v. f. a.
and Asst. Medical Director.

Lieut H. Meyer
Commandg Co 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery
Vicksburg Miss

142
"C" R261
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Fredr. Westheider, Private
late of
Battery C. 1st Reg't of Light Art., Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sattler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JAN 15

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16

1864

I certify, with Inventory, sent to
Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Fredr. Westheider a Private of
Captain Chas Mann Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of Light Art
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia, State
of Prussia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 4th day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FIDELITY** with his _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason _____
St Louis Mo on the 11th day of Sept 1863

The said Private Fredr Westheider was last paid by Paymaster
Rob. A. Haggerty to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. -He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

His Clothing account was last settled August 31, 1862.
Value of Clothing worn since amounting to Twenty Two 43 dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vicksburg, this 1st day of October, 1863.

Chas Mann

Capt 1st Mo Light Art
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment, post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of an assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Fred Westhides

Late of Company *"C"*

1st Reg't of *State* of *Mo.*

Volunteers, who died at *St. Louis Mo*

on the *11th* day of *September* 186*1*.

Inventory of the effects of Fredrick Westhüder late
 a Private of Captain Chas Mann Company "C" of
 the 1st Regiment of Ill Arty Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St Louis in the State of Missouri on
 the 1st day of Septbr 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 4 day of November 1861, at St Louis
 in Company "C", 1st Regiment of Ill Arty Mo Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Prussia in the State
 of Germany; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 5½ inches
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Gen Hospital, at
St Louis, Mo on the 4th day of September 1863, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats <i>Not received from Surgeon</i>		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Chas Mann
Capt 1st Mo Ill Arty
 Commanding the Company Battery

Frederick Westhimeke

Prin. C. 1. M^o Lt. Strl.

Sept. 11. '6

City G. H.

St Louis M^o

City Gent. High.

from Sept. 11th 1861

to Feb. 16. 1865.

STREET FORTS, MO.

SECTION, NO. 113 CORNER, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

JOHN A. WESTHIMEKE,

RECEIVED FOR COLLEGE OF MEDICINE

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS

73

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, Frederick West

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 1st Regt. Mo. Light Artillery

Name of Company, C

Age, (if known,) 29 yrs

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, Sept-11th

Place of Death, 237 Bielle Ave 17th & 18th Sts Ward No.

Cause of Death, Congestion of the Lungs

John V. Schumaker
Capt. Surgeon USA

5784
Westhyda. Fredrick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

5488
Westhyde Frederick

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Westip. 5486
Oliver

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Br Haslip	28 Albin
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

x ⁵⁴⁸⁷
Wetherford, Newton
Batt'y E. B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316218	25
2	8316367	26
3	8316513	27
4	8316843	28
5	8316792	29
6	8316912	30
7	8317062	31
8	8317186	32
9	8317201	33
10	8317397	34
11	8317505	35
12	8317648	36
13	8317753	37
14	8310841	38
15	8307209	39
16	8307352	40
17	8307472	41
18	8307614	42
19	8307732	43
20	8317870	44
21	8307855	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Weatherford
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Boulton Blk., Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 6.53 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B 1st
Mo. L. Art'y. & O. No. 247
dated Head Qrs. Dept. the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th 64.
Clothing acct. settled June 30th 64 & drawn
since settlement \$ 61.41

Book mark: Aug 19 1865

E. H. Hunter

9

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo. ~

Joseph H. Ford
Private, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 25*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2*, 186 *2*; drawn since \$ *6* ^{*87*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. B 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Order of Genl. Nelson.
At a sight at
St. Louis, Mo. from
June 4/63

Book mark: _____

APR.-3.

8317870

01891A

*Issued as receipt
July 28/00*

W. L. City, Mo.
Newborn Weatherford
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y
for July & June, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached from lev.*
B" 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. H. Kemmer

W. L. Artz, 2nd.

Newton Weatherford

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artz,

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A., 1 Regt. Mo. L. Artz

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Attached from Batty
B' 1st Mo. L. Artz.

Book mark:

E. H. Merrill

W 12 Art, 1200

Newton Weatherford

1st., Co. B, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty, A. 1 Regt Mo. L. Art.

for January Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batty,
1st Mo. L. Art. by S. O. No. 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. Sept. 13/65.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No 12 Arty Mo
Newlon Wetherford
Capt, Co B, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1 Reg't Mo L Arty
for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Attached from Co B 1st
Mo L Arty by S.O. No 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf New Orleans La Sept 13th
'64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

N. L. Artz
Newton, Wetherford
1st., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batts. A 1 Reg't Mo. L. Artz,
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Co. B*
1st Mo. L. Artz by S. A. No. 247
dated Hd Qrs. Dept. of the
Gulf, New Orleans La, Sept.
13th 64.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Newton Metherford
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Joined Battery*

by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y
June 10, 1861,

Absent sick at
New Orleans, La.

Book mark :

(268)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for 1000, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Thompson
John, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

John W. Thompson
Copied.

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen L. Hayward
Sgt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Rev. & Co.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Al. Sick*
at St. Louis Mo.

Wounded in Aug. 31
br. Quincy.

Book mark:

In P. C. Murphy

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
Dr., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 4001*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One unit sent
at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Morton Metherell
Co, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick roll
Ex - Miss

Book mark:

Full

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Quinton H. H. H. H.

Co., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick in
Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Muston Nettie
A, 1st Batt'y *Q*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 12 1863 Mo.

William H. Thompson
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Smith

2, 1st Batt'y *68*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Smith
Copyist.

H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Newton Weatherford
Cpt., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

N. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Newton Wetherford
Oct, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

N.

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

Newton Ketherford
Art., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent on de-
tached service in
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Newton Wetherford
Prst, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled July 28/62
Bedalia, No. 3 Reg't

Book mark:

Sparr

5288
Meyer, Henry W.

Batt'y F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5789
W. M. James

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322162	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 U.S. Car.

G/LA. No.

21

3 Dec

118

John H. H.

Co.

Reg't

118 (Ct.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *Reg't 118*

for *Sept. 10, 1861*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Priv & Cav.*

Killed or missing since Aug 10 1861

Pay due for enlistment

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

5490 Robert.
Werner Joseph, or,

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299156	26
2	8323016	27
3	8323129	28
4	8323276	29
5	8323421	30
6	8323521	31
7	8323621	32
8	8323727	33
9	8323832	34
10	8323940	35
11	8324050	36
12	8301269	37
13	8324200	38
14	8325070	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Invalids Camp

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weaver

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Invalid Co. for Feb 6/64
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. ...
... , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Trained in ...*
St Louis, Mo. Feb 5/64

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Weaver

PM, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Chattanooga Tenn*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. ...

Jan, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abolished 24/63*

Book mark:

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hauer

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present sick
in Hospital at
Nashville May 20th 63*

Book mark:

Single

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Miller

1st, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present with
in & out at
Munfick's
May 2, 1863.*

Book mark:

Miller

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Vanner
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *& absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Springfield,
since May 2/63.

Book mark:

E. Taylor

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Died in Hospital*
at Newfrederick, since
22nd May, 1863.

Book mark :

Engler

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Hunter

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *On horse at
Marionville since
20 Dec. 1862.*

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Wash.

ville since Dec. 20/63

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Weaver

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent - Sick
in hospital at
Nashville since
Dec. 20th / 62.

Book mark:

C. Owen

W | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

James H. Turner

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent - sick*
in hospital at
Michoud since
20 Dec. / 62.

Book mark:

A. R. Turner

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph H. + Isaac
Pr.; Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Enlisted in
Company, joined
from Reg'ting
Dept of 21st Sept, 62,

Book mark : _____

C. R. Allen,
Copyright

(11) 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Weyer

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah Barracks Mo, Sept 17, 1862.

Where born *Millbourne Ky.*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 7, 1863.*

Where enlisted *La Grange, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Tallow*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *1863*

Where mustered in *Paid Premium you allow*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

✓
Weaver Robert

P, Co. G

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Q. 1.

h

g

Head-Quarters Chief of Artillery,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Challenger's name.

U. S. A. 1861

Special Order

No. 53.

Extract.

1. Private Robt. Keener, U. S. A., is
relieved from duty at these Hd. Qrs. and will
rejoin his Company with its baggage.

By command of

Major Genl. James
Chambers

Major & Adj. Genl.

No. 1037

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9th 1864.

Name, Robert Weaver.

Rank, Private

Where gone, Chicago, Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Head-Quarters Chief of Artillery,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Shullimoye

May 21st 186.

Special Order

See also Extract.

In accordance with order of the Chief of Artillery, the following is published for the information of the several Companies of the Artillery, that the same is to be observed at the several Companies of the Artillery, and will be subject without delay to the Chief of Artillery.

By Command of the Chief of Artillery

Chief of Artillery

Chief of Artillery

C. O.

C. O. 14th Nov. 186.

Chief of Artillery, 14th Nov. 186.

X ⁵⁴⁹¹ Weyh, William
Batt'y C. F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310136	x
2	8310232	x
3	8310282	x
4	8310323	x
5	8318988	x
6	8319089	x
7	8319189	x
8	8319324	x
9	8319456	x
10	8319548	x
11	8319726	x
12	8319865	x
13	8319992	x
14	8320123	x
15	8320248	x
16	8320371	x
17	8320492	x
18	8320587	x
19	8320705	x
20	8320834	x
21	8321766	x
22	8303634	x
23	15446937	x
24	15447042	x
25		x

Book Mark:

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Weyh
Pr.

, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since *25*^{*24*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*22*}_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hinderson

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

Q. M., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug., 186*0*,

Muster-out to date _____, 186*0*.

Last paid to _____, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*0*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration
of term of service*

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Ordered
to St. Louis Mo. to be
mustered out from
service having expired in
S.C. being the 1st Reg't
of Art'y June 15 1864*

Book mark :

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William J. H.
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *...* 100

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Lee

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Admitted to service*
on 1st of August 1863.

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Weyh
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hassen

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Heysh

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H.

....., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 10th*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Smith

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

C. H. Laughlin
Copyright

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lloyd

41

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Lloyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

P. 1, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 11*, 1862.

Present or absent *P. 1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Smith
Copyist

26 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Lewis

B, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Hays

Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm H. Hays
Coyt

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Hays

Prs, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer
from Co C 1st R.L. No. 3.
Jan'y 21, 1862.*

Book mark :

Hearst

W / L. Art'y. W

William Wight

Art, Batt'y C, Reg't W L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battery C - 3rd

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Station Edolia, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comproably attached

Book mark:

E. A. M. ...

W

L. Art'y.

M.

William Weyh

Co. X, Batt'y E, / Reg't M. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batt'ns E-F-d

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Station *Near Quinby, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Temporarily detached*

Book mark:

B. A. Mortimer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. ...
..., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 3*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. ...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Dwyer

Bri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Smith, Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a recruit -
June 1st U.S.A. Co.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

5492
Meymann, Simon

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Meymann	28 Simon
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

5493
Whaland John

Batt'y R. L. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

5494
Whaler Louis

Batt'y ^{5th}, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

x 5495
Wheatley, William S
Batt'y H. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325-232	25
2	8325-315	26
3	8325-404	27
4	8305432	28
5	8305520	29
6	8305621	30
7	8305723	31
8	8305820	32
9	8305915	33
10	8306006	34
11	8303927	35
12	8304520	36
13	8308044	37
14	7644377	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wheatley

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, No. Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$38.23 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 15/62
at Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 186 ..

Deserted :

When 186 ..

Where

Arrested :

When 186 ..

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Y

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sheatley

Co, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: *Helena Bk. Mich 29*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*2*

Where *Left Bk. Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

111. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Heatley
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

No Roll next on which
name appears
C. H.

Book mark:

John O'Hill

111.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. L. L. L. L.

Chm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L./Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

1st

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Heatley

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Wheatly

Cot, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schooley

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wheatley

Post, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shroley

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Smith
Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Smith

Smith, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

21 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Whalley

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans to Co. A. 1 Mo & Arty
Held 7th Gr 1 Mo & Arty for
Special Order No 6. Sept 20/61
Present at Camp Curran for 1st time
Sept 19/61 and remained absent until
up & handed at St Louis Sept 28/61
for 1st time for apprehension

Book mark:

William

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. McAttee
111, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks By order of Maj. General
Aug 17/1861 \$10.00

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Williams & Wheatley

Pop, Co 26, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Ages 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery 16, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William J. Healy

Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *April 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1564)

Harper
Co. 1st.

Whiley William S

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.

43

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion 3 | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Letter from

Capt C. H. Colman
Respecting William
S. Whitney C. A. P.
Mo. Light Art.

Aug 14th 1863

Head Quarters St Louis
Dis. St Louis Aug
14th 1863.

Capt C. C. Allen
~~is~~ No Marshal
will receipt for
this man and
commit him to
Myrtle Street
Prison

W. H. Strong
Maj Gen
C. C. Allen

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI.

St. Louis, August 14th 1863

Sir-

I have the honor to send you
William S. Whitley, a deserter from Co
"A" 1st Mo. Light Artillery, - Admits facts -
Will send you Descriptive List to be
signed at proper time -

Respy your Obedt Servt.

C. D. Coleman

Capt & Qu. Master 1st Dist Mo

Genl

W. K. Strong

St. Louis Mo.

Hubb

Wm. S. Whitley
Quarter-

Receipt for - ^{Aug. 14, 63}

1 Mo. Only.

Nov. 1908. This paper was originally
filled with the records of the
General and is now in the
the Archives Div. of the

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL,

Saint Louis, August 14th 1863

I certify that Charles Ruhl has
this day, delivered to me, at St
Louis, Mo., William S. Whitley, Co
A 1st Mo. Light Artillery, a deserter
from the Military service of the
United States and that Charles
Ruhl is entitled to the reward au-
thorized for such service

J. C. Patton
Capt & Pro Marshal
St. Louis District

1st 1st

1st 1st

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 15

1863

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to

John Bates

the sum of

Ten

Dollars and

cents for the arrest and delivery at

St Louis Mo

to

C. P. Coleman Capt & Marshal

of William S. Hittory Wm Co. A

1st

Regiment

Wm Light Arthy

a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the office Comdg Co A
1st Wm L. Arthy

Wm M. M. M.
C. S. M.
J. P. M. M.

W. L. ... - Wm. S.

Pat. Co. A. 80000. St. Louis

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 15

1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to William S. Lee the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

St. Louis Mo

to

C. G. Coleman

Capt. M. S. Lee of The 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Co. A 1st Regiment

Thos. S. Lee, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To Major Genl. W. H. String

COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

Wm. S. Lee
Capt. M. S. Lee
by J. H. Lee for att

I have not yet the Co. Commander

5496

Wheatley William

Batt'y H^A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Ormai

Ormai

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	Wheatley William	29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5497
Wheeler, George

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299706	2
2	8335371	3
3	8335516	4
4	8335655	5
5	8335806	6
6	8335958	7
7	8336111	8
8	8336329	9
9	8303801	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Samuel Wheeler
Pl., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 23, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 01, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Nothing a balance*

due since Feb 25/64

seventy five dollars

Book mark:

over
McEnty
Capt.

APR.-2.

8303801

1891

\$45.00 of the one
hundred dollar
Bounty awarded
Sept. 1864
some years ago
Cavalry and
Hospital, West
and in accordance
with Telegraphic
instructions to
Major, Genl. Pope,
War Department
Washington D. C.
May 3, 1865.

24

1 L. Art'y

Mo.

George Wheeler

Private, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Gen Hosp Springfield

Mo June 8/65

Final statements given

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

W

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

George Miller

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865-

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent at Genl
Hosp't Springfield Mo
since March 3-65-

Book mark :

C. L. Rozzell

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wheeler

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Ruggell

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wheeler

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Rizzoli

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wheeler

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Hunter

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay the sum of*
equipment, also 1/2
instalment of Bounty

Book mark:

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Wheeler

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *P. Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due him for outfit
money, also 1st installment of bounty.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

M. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Mueller

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., May 17, 1864.

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Teamster*

When enlisted *Apr 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Rolla Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in *May 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Rolla Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Haymesville Pulaski Co. Mo. U. S. A.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

enlistment.

Book mark:

Martin

Wheeler George

Co.

1 Reg't

Mo H. Hly

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2 +

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

+12.29.98

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countsign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wheeler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prolla, Mo.
the 30th day of April 1864.

Witness:

Ernest K. Hoffmann

George Wheeler
Private

1864
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Prolla, Mo.
April 30th 1864.
By Ernest K. Hoffmann
Chief Regiment of 1st Regt of Mo. Artillery

1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *George Wheeler* born in *New York*
in the State of *New York* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *Schmester* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30th* day of *April* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Wheeler* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

30th day of *April* 1864.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has not been vaccinated

Mr. DeRivison

Chrg. U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George Wheeler*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
inches high.

J. N. McManay
Capt. 1st Regiment of

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17th* day of *May*

1864, at

Rolla Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D 1st Mo.*

Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

George Wheeler
Capt. 1st Regiment of
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Wheeler desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Buffalo, Mo.
the 30th day of April 1864

Witness:

Ernest K. Hobbs

George Wheeler
Mark

No. 7

George Wheeler
Volunteered at Buffalo, Mo.

April 30th 1864,

By Capt. J. M. McHenry

2^d Regt. of Mo. Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

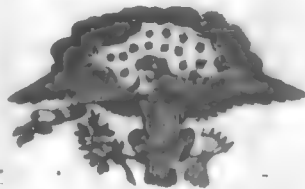
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, George Wheeler born in New York
in the State of New York aged 20 years,
and by occupation, a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George Wheeler do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.
this 31st day of April 1864, } George Wheeler
BEFORE J. W. McElmurray } Wheeler
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Has not been vaccinated.

Mr. Dickinson
Chap. Mo. Vols.
EXAMINING MAGISTRATE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Wheeler
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
— inches high.

J. W. McElmurray
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of April, 1864, at Rolla, Mo.
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. Regiment of Volunteers, on

George Wheeler
Chap. Mo. Vols.
Has not been vaccinated.

5498

Wheland. John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 5499
Whiske, Edward

Batt'y G.H.I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321945-	2	36680361
2	8322030	3	
3	8300846	4	
4	8322145-	5	
5	8322316	6	
6	8322436	7	
7	8322624	8	
8	8325604	9	
9	8326755	10	
10	8325871	11	
11	8325983	12	
12	8326105	13	
13	8326214	14	
14	8326340	15	
15	8326459	16	
16	8326574	17	
17	8326685	18	
18	8326791	19	
19	8326924	20	
20	8326845	21	
21	8329955	22	
22	8325022	23	
23	8303466	24	
24	7644299	25	
25	32891029	26	

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Burke

Det., Batt'y Art., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gained Jan 31.
Sept 1862. Transferred from
Lieut. G. by order of Maj. Curtis.
July 1862. Abstract with same.
Dec 1862. Lieut. Dec 22 '63.
Pulaski Penn. Transferred
to 1st 12mo Lt. Art'y by order
Lieut. F. Walker. County
2nd 12mo Art'y. Lt. Col.
(Salary) same.

Book mark:

Shinner

W 1

L. Art'y.

Mo

Edward Mike

....., Batty 41, Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born France

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom J. H. Alexander, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dutton

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Wicks

pr, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn. Apr 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *18 29* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due clothing money.*
from April 23, 1863

Mustered out by reason of

Book mark:.....

J. J. Griffith

APR.-2.

8303466

01891*

expiration of term of service

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Whiske

Priv., Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged p G.O.*

No 14. H. L. ar. Miss.

Aug. 62.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

9/1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward McKie

Plt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Edward McKie
Copyist

A 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Hicks

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 2nd
H. 1st H. Art'y. by Order
of Capt. *Hicks* Chief of
Staff 2^d Div. 16th C. & A.
Order. c. p. 1*

Book mark:

Hicks
Capt

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward, Mike

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. I 1st Mo. L. Art'y.
per spec. ord. No. 1. Hd qtrs. 2nd
Ballattion. 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 26,*

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Wisker

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Jones

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward Wike

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due United States for trans-
portation \$1.43.

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

N | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Donald M. Ke
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 20 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edward Biske

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edward W. H.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McKee

100, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Edward H. H. H.

Dec, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward H. H. H.
(358) *Copyist.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Miller

1500, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel H. Price

Priv, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel White

245, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel White

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

(Edward Wicks)

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Company G
1 Reg't Mo. H. Artillery*

Book mark:

Wicks

21 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Whiske

Pvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Missouri*

Missouri

Book mark :

H. E. Merrill

21 **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

John and Family

John, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June and July, 1867.

Present or absent 1000

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : John and Family

Abstract of Service Aug 11 1867

Book mark :

John and Family

71 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward White

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Went to 1 mo L. Art'y

Absent since

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged on 10th Sept 1861*

Discharged on 10th Sept 1861

Book mark :

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund C. ...

..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..., 1861.

Station ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: ...
...
...
...

Book mark: ...

...

31

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward H. H.

Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Edward H. H.*, 1861Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Wounded in action at River View Aug. 10/61*

*This organization subsequently became Battery G, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund H. H. H.

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 20, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis annual*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

N. H. Merrill

W. **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) **Mo.**

Edward O. Smith

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Aug 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years *months*

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

James West

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

P. Co. B

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, Aug 15th 1863

Order No. 201

Requisition of

Ft Edward Weiske

For

C. H. 1st Regt Artillery,

From

St Louis Mo,

To

Memphis Tenn

Nature of service Freight - Freight

be charged on next company
muster roll.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Wiske

Private Company "G"

1 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward Wiske*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*G*", Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the Side (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
doing well
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hospl Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861
(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 7)

E. C. Carroll
5. 8. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edward Wiske

private Company G

1st Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Eduard Hiske
Rank, private, Company L, Regiment, "1st Me"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (Mo)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in side; doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Me Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Aug, 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany
reports of the Battle of Springfield.
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.
Index 1. No 41. Page 7
admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,
Clerk.

Apr. 1, 1880.

Whiskey Edwards

5300 Next number.
5500-9

Batt'y 4.1.9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Omaha Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5300(a)

White, Charles H.
Batt Co D, / Missouri St. Art

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

Next number

5501
White, Frank

5501(a)

Batt'y C. D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831005-1	2	8312312
3	8310144	7	8300810
4	8310242	8	8312474
5	8313085	9	8315283
6	8313224	10	7643824
7	8313336	11	
8	8313439	12	
9	8313563	13	
10	8313686	14	
11	8313821	15	
12	8313951	16	
13	8299001	17	
14	8314065	18	
15	8314176	19	
16	8314286	20	
17	8314395	21	
18	8314498	22	
19	8314599	23	
20	8314701	24	
21	8314803	25	
22	8314981	26	
23	8303260	27	
24	8299758	28	
25	8315183	29	
26	8315212	30	

Book Mark:

See also

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Smith

2^d Reg't, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

21st June 1864, July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued by Trans-

fer Co. Co. 1st Reg't

2^d Reg't, 1st Reg't

Order, 1st Reg't, Jan

21/64, 1st Reg't

Reg't, 1st Reg't

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

APR. 24

8315283

1891

To be mounted
out in separate roll

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

Priv^t, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Boston Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from ~~mustering~~.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 66.66 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man was commiss'd
2nd Lt. Battery D, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. Vols.
from 1st named Co., Nov. 25, '64 &
Batteries C & D were consolidated as
Battery C, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y, April 11,
1865. He has never been mustered.
(over)

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

APR. - 2.

8312474

416814

in as 2^d Lt. on account of
their being no vacancy. He
enlisted as a Private in Bat-
tery D, on the 17th day Sept.
64, at Huntsville, Ala. by
Capt. Callender, to serve
10 yrs., and was mustered in
as such Sept. 22, '64, at Nash-
ville, Tenn. by Lt. Hayes. He
has never been paid since En-
rollment. He is entitled to
the pay of Private from date
of Enrollment.

Book mark: P. D. S. F. 9-24 '64.

W | *1st Lt Arly* | **Mo.**

Frank White

Batt
Regt, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *St. Arly*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Batt
Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks: *Rec'd. Comm. as*

2nd Lt Aug 10/65

Awaiting muster in.

Book mark:

Harmon

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

29th., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

to Co. C. S. F. Co. 96 Hd. Qu.

D.C. Apr. 11, 65

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

88 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank White
2^d Lt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

n. J. Roe

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank White

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Marshalltown, Sep 22, 1864.

Where born Leicester, England

Age 28 years; occupation Saddler

When enlisted Sep 17, 1864.

Where enlisted Marshalltown.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Sep 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Marshalltown.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited East Cavalry Lancaster

Battery to which assigned Co 13 Sub. 4th. 9 Dist. Va.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Wm. W. Miller
2nd Reg't Missouri
Mo. *2nd*
Co. *2nd* Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 29, 1864
Muster-out to date *June 30, 1864*
Last paid to *June 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100
Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100
Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Engr. from Apr. 22. 1861,*
Promoted to 1st Lieut. Apr.
14. 62 Promoted to 2nd Lt.
Apr. 20. 62. # 20. 1st Lieut. 5th
Reg't 1st Div. 1st Army

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303260

#18914

Companion for the two months
commencing Jan. 1. 1864
and ending Apr. 30. 1864
He is now indebted to the
United States in some par-
ticular, he having presen-
ted his accounts and
made oath to their correct-
ness before me. He was last
paid in May. He is to in-
clude Apr. 30. 64. Discharged
out on account of expi-
ration of term of service
to take effect June 30. 1864

Sp

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

2d Lieut, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of expiration of service.*

Book mark:

(868)

J. E. McManis

Copyright

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

24th Feb, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll,

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McQuinn

Op

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

Lieut, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

Dr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

2d Lieut, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Maternan

Dr | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

(1) Frank White

2nd Lieut, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Moteman
Capt.

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

2^d Lt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
1st Sergeant March 21/63.*

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Miller

2nd Lt Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from
1st Sergt. Dec 21/63.*

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

2nd Lt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from
1st Sergt March 21/63.*

Book mark:

M | *12. Art.* | **Mo.**

Frank Meile
2d Lt, 1st Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

dated April 11, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*

1st Surgt Missouri 2/63.

Book mark:

Montague

At 1st. Asst **Mo.**

Frank White

2nd Lt. Battery, 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Asst

Age 28 years.

Appears on an _____,

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth, Miss. June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st

Sgt. Mustered into

Service as 2nd Lt (vice

Johnson Resigned) to date
(over)

Book mark :

Warren

APR. - 1.

8299001

☆1891☆

from March 21st 1863

JK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

1st Sg^t, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James O. Foley*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hays

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White
1st Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from
Sgt. to 1st Sgt. July
17. 62.*

Inserted by Comparer

Book mark:

Dickinson

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White.

1st Sglt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Sglt - to 1st Sglt -
July 17/62.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

1st Ser, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Sergeant to 1st Sergeant
July 17/62

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

W

14 Arty

Mo.

Frank White

1st Sgt, Co. 1, Battery D, 1st Reg't Missouri Light Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White
Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll.

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

W. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank White,
Serg't., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mich & Ap-l, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank White

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given by transfer
Feb 1/62 by Regimental
order No. 8 dated
Jan 25/62 from
ser. 6

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank White
Serg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corporal June 10-1861

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Hunt
Copyist.

W **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Frank White
Sgt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 To June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corporal June 10
1861.

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

1 L. Arty.

Mo.

Frank White

Sgt., Capt. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't. 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnesville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted June 10*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

St **1** (3 Mos.,) **Mo.**
1861.

Frank Smith
Capt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis and 11 Sept, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis and*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark : _____

Harper
(Book) Copyed.

White, Frank

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

438

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

Richville Tenn

Feb 22 1863

Wm
White
Frank Smith

50037 Jan 17 July 12 1863

Obtain for an order to
be furnished with service
as a Scout in Battery B

1st South Cavalry 2nd Div

1st Regt 1st Cavalry 1st Div

Richville Tenn July 3 1863

Office Capt Com. Menden
Out of Service

Richville Tenn July 3 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. A. D. Smith. Chief

Com. Menden & Sgt. Gault. At
this battery has been

serving in the spot of the
service. The original term

of service has expired.

By what authority it has
been returned in service, or
why the organs in and
not broken up (it being
non-sterile) I am unable to
state. Instead of having
any more officers in service;
in, it would seem proper
to transfer the remaining
men to some other Command,
and discontinue the organ-
ization. There are now 40
sent out about one (1)
Captain and forty five (45)
substituted men. The men are
serving at Huntsville Ala,
the Captain is a private over
of them. definite instructions
in the service are re-
quested.

Wm
White
Capt & A. C. M.
Out of Service

There are eight men
died. Capt. Wm. Smith
Richville Tenn July 3 1863
Respectfully forwarded
to Major & Captain
and Capt. Smith

J. A. Smith
Lieut. 1st Regt

Major & Captain
Richville Tenn July 3 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Major
and Capt. Smith

at City. No more
in the next round for any
men but to may have
the value.

1st Command of
{38}

1st Command of
Menden & Smith
Richville Tenn

San Francisco

February 24, 1862

Major Genl Thomas
Commander Post, Tenn.

General

I have the honor most respectfully to inform you that I have received a Commission as a Second Lieut in Battery E. 1st Ill. Artillery from his Excellency Governor Hall of Missouri. Yesterday I appeared before Lieut. Claus Commander of Post, Tenn. for the purpose of being mustered into service as such. Lieut. Claus informed me that I cannot be mustered in, without your authority, as the Battery's strength is at present only thirty eight men present and absent.

There is no Company Officer present with (belonging) to the Battery the Captain being a prisoner of War captured at Athens Alabama on or about

The 22nd September, 1864 - I would
therefore respectfully request that my
be forwarded to meet the intention of the
the Head of the Railway

I have the honor to be

General

Your sincere & devoted
Friend

Edw. Watkin D. 1st Div. S. G.

The Geo Chief Clerk DC
Washington Feb 12 1868

Respectfully returned to Dept.
The Geo. I learn from Major
Hendricks that in command
of Battery "D" 1st Missouri
Caly. is at Huntsville Ala -
has no knowledge in the case
as no return has been
received at my office relative
to it.

I recommend the Battery
be ordered from Huntsville, where it
is not required, to Washington &
consolidated with Battery "C" 1st
Missouri Caly. stationed at
that point.

Wm. Trauman

Brig. Genl
Chief Clerk DC

50

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Fred White

Private Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Mass. Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *the Hatchie*

Oct. 5. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Frank W. H. H.*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *Inf. Arty.*, State, *Missouri*
 Place of casualty, *the battle of the Heart-Ohio*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded*
 Date of casualty, *Oct 5th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Inf. Regt.*
 Brigade, *not* Division, *not* Corps, *Dated*.
Obtained 5. 7. 0. 22
" 11th " 7th Cavalry at
A. M.

John H. H. H.

Clerk, *John H. H. H.*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holder in service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office at the place of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. Frank White desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of one YEARS,
He Declares, That I am 28 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of _____
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Montville Ala.
the 17 day of September 1864

Witness:

Benjamin Frank White
Capt. Must. Regt.

Discharged _____
18 _____
Reg't of _____
1st enlistment, last served in Company ()

No. _____
Frank White
Volunteered at Montville Ala.
Sept. 17th 1864
By Capt. B. W. Boulton
Co. D 1st Regiment of Mus. Arty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that, the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

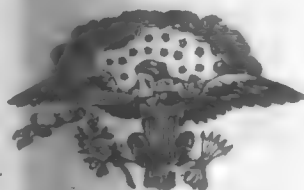
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ala.



TOWN OF

Huntsville

I, *Frank White* born in *England* in the State of *England* aged *28* years, and by occupation a *Saddler* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *September* 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank White* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Huntsville Ala.* this *17* day of *Sept.* 186*4* } *Frank White*
BEFORE *B. M. Callender*
Capt. Co. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Holliman
Chrsy 11/18
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank White* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

B. M. Callender
Capt. Co. 1st Regt.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"G"*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss. Art. V.* Volunteers, on the *22nd* day of *Sept.* 186*4*, at *Huntsville Tenn.*

John H. Smith
Co. C. M. Art. V.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank White, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 17th day of September 1864

Witness:

Mulvaney Frank White
Capt. Proctor

Discharged _____

18 _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Co. D. 1st Regiment of Mo. Dr. Art.

By Capt. 13th Volunteer

Sgt. 14th 18 64

Volunteered at Stantonville Ala

Frank White

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ala.



TOWN OF

Wentworth

I, *Frank White* born in *Lissie*

in the State of *England* aged *28* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *September* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *one year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank White* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies *opposers* whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wentworth Ala.* this *17th* day of *September* 186*4* *Frank White*

Before *B. M. Ballou*
Capt. Army

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Ballou
Comdr.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frank White* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

B. M. Ballou
Capt. 1st Regiment of *Madison* Volunteers,

comd'g ad RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *22d* day of *Sept.* 186*4* at *Wentworth Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"* 1st Regiment of *Madison* Volunteers, on

J. A. Ballou
Comdr.
Attest
J. A. Ballou
Comdr.

Wachbleessee
St. Petersburg 1885

White Stumps
St. Petersburg
1885

White Stumps
St. Petersburg
1885
Commissioner in
the State -
St. Petersburg
St. Petersburg

St. Petersburg
Commissioner in
the State -
St. Petersburg
St. Petersburg



Light Artillery Company Ala
I should feel honored if you could
and I should be glad to see you
be present at once I be ordered before
the board of Examiners

I am to you
Very Respectfully, Your Obedt Servt,

J. M. White
Major, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
of Anderson Ala

350110

White, Henry

Rep. - , 1 Missouri Lx Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

7 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5501 (A)

Next number

5502 - 26

White, Henry M

Batt'y G. M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322099	25
2	8322270	27
3	8322375	28
4	8322619	29
5	8336817	30
6	8336965	31
7	8337108	32
8	8337268	33
9	8337402	34
10	8337539	35
11	8337662	36
12	8337790	37
13	8337921	38
14	8338036	39
15	8325109	40
16	8339186	41
17	15446947	42
18	15447047	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

49 L. Art'y

7/2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. White

Priv, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Blk Co, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drowned at St Louis*
Mo. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry M. White

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

"M" Co. 1" Mo. Art.
April 24/62

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

100

100, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

E. M. S. - Must. Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd M. S. - temporarily
Accidentally injured
at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Chapin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry White

Pro, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Cornith Miss
Since Sept. 22/62

Book mark:

Chapin

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry E. White.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

Sick at Corinth Miss. since

Sept. 23rd 1862.

Book mark: *←*

H. E. Thomas

11 2 1862 | Mo.

Henry H. White
Pat., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 2

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for March 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent at Gretna, Va
since Sept 23, 1862

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry L. White

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1-Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Henry L. White, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since at Corinth, Miss. since Sept. 28. 1862.

Book mark:

White

W.

Henry H. White

Privt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Mass Light

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Sick at Corinth Miss. since

Sept. 23rd 1862.

Book mark:

76 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. Thomas

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick at birth the circus

Sept. 23. 62.

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Hires.

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

42

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. White

21, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry F. White

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. 1 Mo. Art'y
Apr. 31/62

Book mark:

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry M. Hill

Dr.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Transferred to 3rd Mo. Art'y*

Apr 24/62

Book mark :

121111

24 11 city 110

Company No. 110

Priv., Co., 11 Reg't 110 city

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Rolly & 1 Mo & city as Priv

for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Priv 11 city

Book mark:

W

U. S. A.

Henry W. White

Co.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C-3-2, Reg't No 2, 1st

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Sedalia, Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick company of about
sick in Jefferson Barracks since Feb'y 19,
61.

Book mark:

S. A. M. M. M.

W

G. & A.

Harry W. White

Co.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion 2 - 3rd Reg't Mo. & L. Art'y

for Det. 2 Co., 1861.

Station New Guinea, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present Company of Sick in
Jefferson Barracks since Feb. 19, 61.

Book mark:

G. A. Mordant

71 11 city MS

Company 11 city

Co. 11 Reg't 11 city

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 11 city 11 city 11 city

for Sept 1st 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached 11 city

Book mark:

11 city

White Henry H.
P., co. M, 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

264

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry H. White

Private of Company *M*

1 Regiment of *Mass. Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: D. Henry H. White
 Rank: Private Company: 1 Regiment: 1
 Arm: U. S. Army State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accident

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musters roll
dated July 25, 1861

REMARKS.

Musters roll for July & Aug.
1862 & return for August 1863
give same report.

W A Lytle

Clerk.

5502(a)

White, John

Batt

Co

D,

/

Missouri

St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5003

White, Mrs. H.

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301106	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	Reference jacket	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
Record withdrawn and filed in 12 Batt'y. Misc. L.A. where it properly belongs. O. M. H. Apr. 9, 1913.		

Book Mark:

See also 12 Batt'y. Misc.
L. Art'y.

5604

Next number,
5500-a

White Robert

Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316220	26
2	8316369	27
3	8316513	28
4	8316645	29
5	8316794	30
6	8316925	31
7	8317080	32
8	8317906	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert O. Smith
Pvt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Windsor, Texas, Jan'y 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 4th, 186 2; drawn since \$ 43 47 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found a recruit

Aug 4th 1862

discharge at Ft. Jay

eterville, Ark. July 20

1863

Mustered in Aug 31/62.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317906

ALB91A

Quincy

Age 32 yrs

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert White

C, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Mar 20/63, Ft Fayette
vill. Ark.

Book mark:

W. H. White Mo.

Robert White,

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for stated Apr 15, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Fayetteville, Ark.

x. Is torn from roll.

Book mark:

71.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Smith,

 , 1st Batt'y. , 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 17th, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: (Horn) sick in
Fayetteville, Ark. since
Dec. 1/62.

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert White

Plt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Fayetteville Ark since Dec. 4, 1862.*

Book mark:

Lopez

M. 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert White

Ct, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert White
Pvt. 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

W 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Robert White
Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 4
for Re-enlistment 3 yrs
in

Book marks:

Spam

White Robert

Co. E

1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Robert White R 268

C. & J. M. L. Artz.

Died March 20, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
90115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the ~~Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
Robert White was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company E, _____ Regiment of W. L. Art.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster^{out} Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

months of date & June 9, 1864, he is reported

Private Died of disease at Fayetteville

Ark. March 20, 1863

C. M. Smith

Asst. Adj. General

(117)

was

John

5564 (a)

Whitfield, Henry
Bty. H, 1 Missouri Ctry

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

110 U.S.C.M.

to which organization he belonged.

5304(a)

Whitford, Jeremiah
Batty
Co G, / Missouri Lt. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

36 Ills. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

5605

Whitlock William S

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 5306
Whitlock, William S

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299296	26
2	8299313	27
3	8299364	28
4	8327122	29
5	8327313	30
6	8327506	31
7	8327668	32
8	8327781	33
9	8327894	34
10	8328001	35
11	8328106	36
12	8328212	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

10169.6.84

See also

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm S. Whitlock

Pvt, Batt'y *76*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *2.28*
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68.38*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *240* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *10000*

Book mark: *10169.6, 1884.*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W S Whitlock

Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abs. on detach. Ser. in
Q M. Dept. of War, 15 AB. as
teamster. Recruit*

Book mark:

J B Stage

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

W. S. Whitlock

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Q. M. Dept. 4 Div. 15 A. C. as teamster. Recruit*

Book mark:

J B Gage

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. E. Whitlock

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service in Q. M. Dept, 4 Div.
15th A.C. Regiment

Book mark:

JOB Gage

78

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. S. Whitlock

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. on detach.
in 2nd M. Sept 7 1864
13 A.C. as teamster.

Book mark:

A. B. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. S. Whitlock

Pr.

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He sent on Det.
Ser. in 2. M. Dep.
2 Div. as Teamster.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

H # **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

W. S. Whillack

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Pulaski
Tenn.*

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. S. Whitlock

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick
at Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(255) Copyist.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. S. Whillock

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 - Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment
Jan. 11 / 64
Absent sick.

Book mark: 10169 C. H. H. & B.
1884

C. E. M. Pughlin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 6, 1864.

Where born *Unionville Mo.*

Age *40* years; occupation *Printer.*

When enlisted *Jan 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft.* - in.

When mustered in *Feb 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2^d Long Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *2^d Long Dist.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Papers and "100"*

sent on before.

Book mark: *Lopez.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm L Whitlock

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. Jan 19 1864

Where born *Union Dist S.C.*

Age *40* years; occupation *Printer*

When enlisted *Jan 14 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 14 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist. Mo. 4 near St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

21. **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

W. L. Whitlock

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 14, 1864.

Where born Union Dist S.C.

Age 40 years; occupation Printer

When enlisted Jan 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4¹² Hard 1 Cong Dist.

Battery to which assigned 26

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$50.00

Premium 2.00

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Whitlock M.D.

#

1st.

Regt.

MO.

I.

Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1st Co. 1st Regt. St. Arty
in the field near Jackson the
Feb 6th 1864.

Respectfully returned.
Nothing is known at these
Head-Quarters, referring to
the within men.

By Order of Col. H. L. Sothern

Chas. Green

1st Lt. & Capt.
1st Regt. St. Arty.
Wm. L. Whitman

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. A. O.

Head Quarters General Recruiting Depot,
Near Benton Barracks.

(St. Louis, Mo Jan 26th 1864

Col W. L. Lathrop
Comdg 14th Mo Lt Arty.
Chief of Arty & Ord
10th Army Corps
Memphis.

Tenn.

Sir:

I would most respectfully
request that I be informed, whether Pvt Wm. L. Whitcomb
and several others for Batty H. of your regiment, shipped
from this Depot on the 19th day of January 1864. in
Charge of Lieut Rowles of H. Co. 8th Regt S. C. were sent
Back to St Louis, Mo. By your order.

They are here, but have nothing
to show by whose authority they left camp, after being
under your charge; by giving the required information,
you will much oblige,

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant

J. M. H. H.

Capt Comdg 14th Mo Lt Arty
In charge Genl Rec Depot.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. S. Whitlock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am single years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 17 day of January 1864

Witness:

German B. H.

W. S. Whitlock

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office
U. S. A. & P. O.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Wm. S. Whitlock
1st Reg't of Mo. Vol.
1864

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

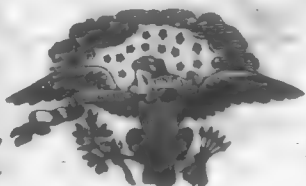
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Wm S Whitlock* born in *Union Dist*
in the State of *South Carolina* aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm S Whitlock* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

14th

day of

January

186*4*

Before

Leb Mearns

W S Whitlock

Capt & Pres. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Mearns

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
B'g Enrol 2nd Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm S Whitlock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

Chas Mearns

Major 1st Regt of Mo Volunteers,
Leb Mearns RECRUITING OFFICER
Capt & Pres. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo

the *14* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st *Missouri* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on

Leb Mearns
Capt & Pres. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. S. Whitlock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am fully years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 14 day of January

Witness:

Herman B. B. Whitlock

Discharged _____

18

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

1st Reg't of 1st Reg't

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Wm S Whitlock* born in *Union Dist.*
in the State of *South Carolina* aged *forty* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm S Whitlock* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

14

day of

Jan

186*4*

BEFORE

W S Whitlock
Chas Mann

Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.
W S Whitlock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *W S Whitlock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is feet
..... inches high.

Chas Mann

Major Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Chas Mann

Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo

the *14* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *1st Regt*, Regiment of Volunteers, on

Approved
Wm S Whitlock

Chas Mann
Capt & Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist Mo

+1 5507 or 5508
 Whitman, Charles
 Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321944	2	8325044
3	8322031	4	7644201
5	8322195	6	17326321
7	8301104	8	
9	8322751	9	
10	8322847	10	
11	8323014	11	
12	8323127	12	
13	8323274	13	
14	8323419	14	
15	8323519	15	
16	8323619	16	
17	8323725	17	
18	8323830	18	
19	8323938	19	
20	8324048	20	
21	8324188	21	
22	8324287	22	
23	8324404	23	
24	8324482	24	
25	8324563	25	
26	8324643	26	
27	8324721	27	
28	8324797	28	
29	8303831	29	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W Charles Whittman
1 L. Arty. | Mo.

Appears on Batty Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pks. Mo. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier \$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

Bounty paid \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Discharged June
16/65 p O. in time ex-
pired prior Oct. 1/65.

Book mark:

(801)

A. L. Ames
Clerk

24 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Whittman
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Pks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*
16/65 - p O. is time ex-
pired prior Oct. '65

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
(361) *Copied.*

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whittman

Pr

Batt'y

4

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

unknown
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Engaged at Stone*

River - absent sick & up

since July 29/63 at/mr

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303831

1891*

Cordau. Tenn.

*"No discharge furnish
ed"*

24

Pull....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Remarks: Illustrated out
June 10/65 at Ch. Ha-
ncock, Tenn. in
obedience to Telegram
fr. S. H. his time ex-
piring prior to Oct. 1/65

Book mark :

Wed December 8
(over)

H. A. Ark

APR. - 3.

8324799

1891*

1873, Louisville, Ky.
wide for GR

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H. H.

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent sick
Hospital at Cowan
July 2/65.*

Book mark :

A. L. Jones

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wittman

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent sick

Hosp. Co. Mar. Mch
27/63

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wittman
Snr

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick
Hosp Cordan Mch
27/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

0000 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Thomas

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st*, *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *the 1st of May 1864*
from March 1863

Book mark :

L. H. White
Copied

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edwin Schuman

Pr

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Admitted to hospital*

Leave March 27/62

Book mark :

J. H. Tucker

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John M. Brown

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent Sick in home
July 27/62

Book mark :

94

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Ch. H., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Ch. H. H. H.*

Ch. H. H. H.

Book mark :

21 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles W. Gilman

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in hospital
at St. Louis, July 29/64

Book mark:

J. W. Winter

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Pittman

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 20th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Present sick
in hospital at
Lebanon, July 24/63.

Book mark:

Engel

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles Hoffman

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 31, to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in hospital at
Annapolis July 29/63.

Book mark:

Engler

27. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Nittman

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Sick and unable
at command since
July 24/63.

Book mark :

27.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Turner

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Turner

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. H. H. H.

7th, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 27th, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.
(366) Copyright

Mo.

120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938

for L K 126 11, 186 3

Present or absent 6/1/2017

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

Book mark :.....

(269)

Copyright

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wittman

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Allen

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Tanner

Priv.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st to Dec. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. W. Tanner

1 II Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George W. Little
Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Killed with shank.
William G. Kile

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Hittman

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*Joined by
transfer from Co. "B"
1st Mo. Art'y. per
Reg'tl order.
Not on Co. B. R.*

Book mark :

Given

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. J. H. H. and
1st Battalion
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 1st, 1862.

Station 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer from 1st Reg't

Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

W | *1. Lo. Art'y* | *Mo.*
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | **Wis.**

Charles Whitman

Prst { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1862.

Where *Shouie*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

temporarily from Co

L by S.O. No
From Second Auction's roll

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 62 First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.....

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Whitman

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for September 11, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Private Co. G 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Resided since Sept 13 1861

Roll for 1st & 2nd 62
month in which name
appears. Ans

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitman

Pvt., Co. *"*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10th*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Wilson

2nd, Co. *4th*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaumont, *Jan 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co*

from 3rd to 4th Reg't. of Gen. Sigsbee's

*This organization subsequently became Battery *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Merrill

W

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Charles W. Wetman

P. 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

W. J. Rol

Whittman Charles

P, Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, *Branch No 1 Louisville*
 Name of Patient, *Charles W. Thomas*
 Disease or Injury, *Neuritis*
 Result, _____
 Date of Transmission, _____

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

Dr 15th (cont. of note)

When the pain in the region of the
 tumor still continues very
 severe. He has intense pain
 in the back immediately
 posterior to the tumor. and is
 compelled to remain in a
 recumbent position constantly
 feet raised when lying with
 his head bent down between
 his knees. Bowels are
 constipated requiring frequent

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 1, Bed 20. Branch No. 1 of 1st General Hospital at Louisville Ky.
 Name Charles Withman, Age 32, Rank Private, Co. G., Regiment 1st Mo. Art.

Disease or Injury, Aneurism Aorta.

Result, Dead Dec 8th 63.

Admission, Oct 27th 1863.

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death, December 8th 1863.

DATE OF

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

A. F. M. Gray M.D. Surgeon.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All ~~changes~~ changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1863. Oct 27th	<p><u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> Morphine for viij. <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> Aqua Menthae Pip. ℥ij <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> Muc. f. i. ℞℞. <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> One Tea Spoonful <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> as often as it may <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> be necessary to alleviate <u>℞</u> <u>℞</u> pain.</p>	<u>Milk</u>	<p><u>Patient</u> <u>has</u> <u>not</u> <u>been</u> <u>able</u> <u>to</u> <u>do</u> <u>duty</u> <u>for</u> <u>4</u> <u>or</u> <u>5</u> <u>months</u>. <u>He</u> <u>first</u> <u>complains</u> <u>of</u> <u>Rheumatism</u> <u>for</u> <u>which</u> <u>he</u> <u>was</u> <u>sent</u> <u>to</u> <u>the</u> <u>Hospital</u> <u>at</u> <u>Nashville</u> <u>He</u> <u>continued</u> <u>to</u> <u>grow</u> <u>worse</u> <u>and</u> <u>unable</u> <u>been</u> <u>from</u> <u>duty</u>. <u>On</u> <u>admission</u> <u>he</u> <u>complains</u> <u>of</u> <u>a</u> <u>severe</u> <u>pain</u> <u>in</u> <u>the</u> <u>Epigastric</u> <u>region</u> <u>with</u> <u>a</u> <u>constant</u> <u>throb</u></p>

Hospital, *Branch No 1 Prison*
Name of Patient, *Charles Pittman*
Disease or Injury, *Scurvy*
Result, *Amputation*
Date of Transmission,

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
PATIENT, &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE

0

U. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Bureau.

Oct. 29: 1863

Respectfully returned to *L. Frost*
and adjt Genl A. S. Ames

It appears from the records of *Co. 1,*
U. S. Louisville, Ky.

in file in this Office, that *Private*

Charles. Whittman. Co. G. 1.

Regt. Arty. died Dec. 8: 1863

possessor of the same amount

money as the Whittman

man (Charles. Whittman. Co. G.

1. Regt Arty) There is no Receipt

or other Evidence of the dis-

position of his Effect on file

in this Office with the records

of the above named hospital.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

R.C.F.

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

5832

Vol. 1

J. B.

A. C. C.

Inventory of the effects of *Charles Whittman*, a private
late of Company *E*, 1st Regiment Mo. Artillery
who died in the Branch No. 1 General Hospital No. 1
Savannah, Ky. December 8, 1863.

<i>Hats</i> HATS	1	BLANKETS, <i>Woolen</i>	2
<i>Hand towel</i> HAND TOWELS	1	KNAPSACKS	1
<i>Neck tie</i> NECK TIES	1	<i>Stripes, prs</i> STRIPPES	1
<i>Suspenders, pr.</i> SUSPENDERS	1	HAVERSACKS	1
<i>Razors</i> RAZORS	1	<i>Blankets, Earm.</i> BLANKETS	1
SHIRTS	1	<i>Pocket Knives</i> POCKET KNIVES	1
DRAWERS	2	BAYONETS	
BOOTS, prs.	1	CARTRIDGE BOX	
SHOES, prs.	1	BELT	
STOCKINGS	1	MONEY	<i>856.25</i>

Inventory
of the effects of Charles
Whittman, a private
late of Co. E, 1st Regiment
Mo. Artillery, who died
at Savannah, Ky. General
Hospital No. 1 Branch No. 1
December 8,
1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NOTES

Head Quarters 56 Co-2 Batt.
Invalid Corps - General H

Lanesville U. S. Army General Hospital,
Branch No. 1 Dec 8, 1863.

Commanding Officer "G" Company,
1st Regt Mo. Artillery

I have to inform you
that Charles Whittman of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 8th day of Dec 1863
of Ancurism

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Chas. Armstrong Captain
Regt U. S. A. Canby Co. 3

In charge of General Hospital.
No. 1.

5508
Whitman, Frederick
Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321949	25
2	8322132	27
3	8322196	28
4	8324934	29
5	7644206	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 Lt Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Whittman

Priv., Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St.
Louis, Oct. 1861

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Whitman

11, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Oct 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Not in service until*

Nov 1st since Sept 1st 1861

Book mark :

77 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick W. Miller

24, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederic Whitman**2nd*, Co. *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 25th 1861, 1861.Muster-in to date *Jan. 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.Where *St Louis, Missouri*Period *2* years.Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co*
*from Co. F 1st Regt of Gen Lyon**This organization subsequently became Battery *64*, 1 Reg't
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W H Merrill

24

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Frank H. H. H. H.

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where St Louis, Annual

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(1861)

Copy.

⁶³⁰⁹
✓ Whitmore, John M.

Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	829.9620	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Whitmore

Appears with rank of Sergeant on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 11, 1864.

Where born Nashville Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted April 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in April 11, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned (D)

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Subaltern Reg

2nd Co. 9th Dist 50th Dist

Book mark: over

APR. - 1.

8299620

1891

St Louis Mo
Name not taken up
on Rolls of any Co.

5510
✓ Whitney, Charles

Batt'y G. M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Orinatu

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322058	26
2	8322230	27
3	8322342	28
4	8322586	29
5	8326816	30
6	8336964	31
7	8337106	32
8	8337245	33
9	8337347	34
10	8337567	35
11	8337637	36
12	8337772	37
13	8337924	38
14	8304049	39
15	8304398	40
16	8325068	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 394.1. par.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitney
Artif., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to "M"

Co. 1st Mo. Art. Apr 24/62

For my records on

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitney.

pt

m

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Memphis Tenn, Nov 11, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 21, 1863.

Where From about on Furlough.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Whitney
Co't, Batt'y 21., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: September 10th, 1867.

Deserted:

When May 21, 1863.

Where St. Albans, Vermont

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Where probably to be found
At St. Albans. In the hands of
Barnes, Aug. 1863, from the, Malone Co., State
of New York. Hand kept, with the name of
Blackland, with of John Cornish, present owner

Arrested at St. Albans

to appear on trial

Book mark: _____

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitney

Pvt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from absent
on furlough Mar 21/63.

Not on M.O. roll Am.

Book mark:

Chapin

77 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Chas. W. Fidelity

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Fidelity*, 1865 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spent on Fidelity days*

Furlough from April 21st 63, to

May 21st 63.

Book mark:

9th Mo.

Charles Whitten

Plt., Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. White
Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Haring

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

H. H., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitney.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 2. Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whitney

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Présent or absent *Présent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *by the 1st of June to*

April 25 62

Book mark:

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Charles H. Horney

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *transf. from Co G 1 Mo L Art'y*
Apr. 31/62 pay due as certification

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas. H. H. H. H.

Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Transferred to Co. M 1 Mo. Art'y*

Apr. 24/62

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles H. Hony

Art'y, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was disch'd May*

21st 1861 by 3 yrs.

Date of mustered out shown

Not home on 1st of roll

Spencer Dr

Book mark:

21 *2nd* *1861*

Charles Whiting

, Co. *1st* Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of *1st* *Co* *1st* *Reg't* is notified
for *100* *and* *100*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *attached* *2nd* *Co*

Company *1st* *Reg't*

Book mark:

Wm 3 Cav

Company 1st Regt

, Co. 3 Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Regt 1st Cav. is certified
for *Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached*

Prin 3 Cav on extra duty as Co. Quartermaster

Book mark:

Wm 3 Cav

5511
Whitman Frederick

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Whitman, Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5512
Whitlock, William S.

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

55/3
Whipple Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5514
Wholepper Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

555
Wholpe, Christian

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

5516
+ Wick John

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333704	25
2	8334449	27
3	8334532	28
4	8333827	29
5	8333951	30
6	8334084	31
7	8334213	32
8	8334331	33
9	8334424	34
10	8334538	35
11	8334661	36
12	8334774	37
13	8334883	38
14	8334990	39
15	8335100	40
16	8335228	41
17	8335372	42
18	8335413	43
19	8335566	44
20	8335707	45
21	8335859	46
22	8335997	47
23	8336155	48
24	32891666	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wick

Co. 1, Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. B. B. B.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. J. Walker

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dick
Corpl, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Seneca Barracks, Ind. 29 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *49.50* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10.41* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord-
nance 1 Revolver 1
Sabre + belt #3.*

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Wick

Capt., Battery I., 1 Reg't Missouri Lt, Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Prin., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

177

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Nick
John H. H.

Capt., Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Forwarded by J. O. H. H.

Book mark:

W. H. Ragsdale

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*

July 1st

Book mark:

N | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Wick

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wick
Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll,

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service at Springfield, Mo.
#10 stopped by G.O. No. 332 H.
2nd Dep't. of the Mo. for violation
of 22 article of war.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. A.
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached*
Service at Springfield, Mo.
He stopped at Springfield, Mo.
He was Capt of the Co. for
vacation of 2 months of
leave.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
Plt

, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Pl

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 9 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Pot

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 }.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hick
Capt.

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W. L. City Mo.

John Wick
Batt., Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *Arty*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick
Pot

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Nick
Pris., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Parker
Copyright.

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Wick

Prs., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wick

Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186 .*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. serv. by
O. of Gen. Schofield.*

• This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Edw. Rankin
Copyright.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Priv., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *Mo. 1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Ser. *Dated* *Aug. 25*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service by order of General Schofield.*

** Subsequently became Batt'y L Mo. L Art'y.*

Book mark:

C. J. Hankin

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wick

Private, Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

July 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2**

Where *Camp Earle, near St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *or war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Hick

100, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
same as above
near St Louis Mo, July 23, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 23, 1862*.

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.82* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *23* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Enrolled and mustered)*
in 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery

Added Oct 1862

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...

..., Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See his former
instrument*

(Enlisted June 24.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Added by smt May 26. 1911

Book mark:

W. H. ...

5517
Wick, Robert

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

Wicks Robert 5518

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325235	26
2	8325318	27
3	8325382	28
4	8325482	29
5	8325602	30
6	8325754	31
7	8325872	32
8	8325984	33
9	8326106	34
10	8326215	35
11	8326342	36
12	8326461	37
13	8326576	38
14	8326687	39
15	8326793	40
16	8326902	41
17	8327166	42
18	8327354	43
19	8328263	44
20	8303488	45
21	7644203	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wick

priv, Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Penn, Apl 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Apl 29, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apl 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *13* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Wick

Priv, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Anton Barracks, Mo. June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 29/64, at*
Saluki Tenn, on expiration of
term of service. Final Statement
given

Book mark:

J. B. Gage *Clerk*

W | 1, L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Nick

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 (Pr.), 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term. Apr. 29/1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wick

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

O. E. McLaughlin

Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wick
Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Pounce

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Wick

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert Wick

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert Wick
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert - H

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Powell

10 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. K.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Ponder

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

H. H., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Miller

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Dick

Rank, Batt'y II, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert L. Linn

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. H. H.

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Nick

24, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Victor

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Hick

21

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Nick

21

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *3 Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick since Aug 10/61*

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M. Hick

, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 10 Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Went sick from injuries
received in action Aug 10, 1861
at Wilson Creek*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hick

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Hicks

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Immediately transferred from Co. H 1 Reg't by order of Genl Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery H. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillad

NY | **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Robert Nick

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Wick Robert

P. H. Co.

1st.

Mo. Reg't

L. Art.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Wick.

Pvt.

Company

K.

1 Regiment of

Mo. & T. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

near Springfield,

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Wick,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *H.*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 5, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Regt.* Regiment,
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. W. Schafield, Major Genl.
(Order 2, No. 1.)

J. W. Schafield

Clerk.

S. S. 27.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Wick

Company *H*

1 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Vick*
Rank, _____, Company *"H"*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
Springwell
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10th 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *Register of Sick*
and wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861

(Index 2 - No 2) Page 1 -

E. C. Carroll
5.3.77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Nick

Company

96

1st

Regiment of

Mo (?)

Volunteers at the battle of

not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Nick
Rank, _____, Company K, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Infantry, State, Mo (3)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound, leg; doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,
____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Aug., 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in
Hospital at Springfield, Mo., Aug 22,
1861, to accompany reports of the Battle of
Springfield. Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj
U. S. A. and M. S. Index 1, No 41. Page 1.
not signed Admitted, Aug 11, 1861

F. M. P. Montague

Clerk.

March 26, 1880.

5514
Wideman, Frederick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	316133	25
2	310229	27
3	310320	28
4	7643907	29
5	1348-B-1883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11348-B(EB)1883

See also

W 1 No
Frederick Viduan
Co. C, 1 Reg. Mo. Voli.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11348. B. 1863

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington March 20, 1866

Discharged August 31
1861. for disability (nature
not stated),

Burrhus

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick W. W. W.

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stam not home on sub.
Roll of Batt (C)

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. W. W.

27

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Widdeman

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. Fredrick Widenman

Pri., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Koonerville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Dean of American
Artillery, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: *11. 248 13. 150. 153.*

5520

Widman, Francis

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585537	26
2	7585633	27
3	8313966	28
4	8312644	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Francis Widman

Pvt., Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to { *Pay due from*
enlistment. _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Desrt. from 1st Ls. Arty.,*
Pk. Dec. 20, 61

Book mark: _____

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. Midman.

Priv, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *1st day of April*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *December 20th*, 186 *1*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Spencer

W. Harrison

Private

Battery Light Artillery 1st Reg. Mo. Vols. X
Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery
Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4* 1861, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted St. Louis*
 Arsenal Park December
20, 1861.

* *This organization subse-*
quently became Missouri Battery,
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

11 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

John L. Harrison
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1861.

Where *Long Mo.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Joined as recruit*

* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

5521
Widmer, John

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333529	25
2	8333523	27
3	8333479	28
4	8334112	29
5	8334231	30
6	8334341	31
7	8334451	32
8	8334580	33
9	8334775	34
10	8334884	35
11	8334949	36
12	8335018	37
13	8335134	38
14	8335265	39
15	8335404	40
16	8335552	41
17	8335703	42
18	8335855	43
19	8335995	44
20	8336152	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Tidmer

Capt., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 42⁶⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 194⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 75⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Arrows
1 Revolver \$8. 1 Sabre
& belt 7.3

Age 25 yrs

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Medmer

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rozzelle

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Tried by G. C. M.
Sentenced per G. C. 13
III. Hd. Loc. Distr. S. M.
Mo. Springfield Mo. Feby
4-65- to a forfeiture of
pay, proper for two (2)
months.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Tried by G. C. M.
proceedings not published
has been ordered on duty
pending the publication
of the proceedings in his
case*

Book mark:

G. L. Rogge

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer

Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Capt. undergoing sentence.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Adams

1st, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Markle

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. D. ...
Company, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

O. J. Markle,

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. D. ...

W. D. ..., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Appointed Co. L Jan 6, 1864 to run for Jan 1, 1864. Due U. S. for Order 13.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
..., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *... Ordnance*
...

Book mark : *...*

O. J. Markle,

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hildner

Pl

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one Lapouchoux
revolver \$13.00.*

Book mark:

Pol

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer,

H

, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned as Sgt on*
July 12/63.

Book mark :

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widner

Serjt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug 1
62 St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Martin

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer

Sergeant, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W 1 L. Arly Mo.

John Widmer
Sergt, ^{Co. L}, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arly.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widmer

Ser'gt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

W

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

John Widmer

Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed
Sergeant from private
Oct. 20. 62.*

Book mark:

P. A. Rankin

W | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Widmer
Sgt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, '186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Surgeon*
from private Oct. 18,
1862.

Book mark :

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Widmer
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due & E.*

On dep. service by
C. of Genl. Schofield.

*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

L. C. Rankin

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Widener
Prin., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. *Pho. Vols.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug. 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached ser-*
vise by order of
General Schofield.

x Subsequently became
Batt'y 2 Wm L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Geo. M. Conklin

Widener - John

Co. L, 1 Reg't M. L. A

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. A. Teller
Springfield, Mo. Feb 11 1861

Stephen

Desires a mitigation of sentence
of Corporal John Widenor, who was
tried by G. C. M. Sept 20-1864
sentenced to be hung to the end
& to forfeit his name & property
proper.

See G.O. No 13. Por 7 c.

See also 100

1866

Lincoln

Recd Hd. Qd. I. S. W. M. Feb 11-1865

Head Quarters, Battery "I," First Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Fort No. 1 Springfield, Mo.

February 11th 1865,

Capt. Wm. T. Pittredg,
Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Sir

I have the honor,
very respectfully to request the mitigation of the
sentence of Private John Widmer, of Battery I,
1st Mo. Lt. Art., who was tried, before a General
Court Martial at Springfield, Mo., Sept. 20th 1864 and
by G. O. No. 2, G. O. C., Dist. of S. W. Mo. sentenced to
be reduced to the ranks from Corporal, and to forfeit
to the Government of the United States six months
pay proper, has been released from confinement and
returned to duty as Corporal, pending the publication
of the proceedings in his case respectively by S. O. No. 331,
G. O. C., Dist. of S. W. Mo.

John Widmer is two years and seven months in the
battery, has never been tried, before a G. C. M. and
has always done his duty as a good soldier, I would

therefore respectfully request, that his sentence be
remitted, to the stoppage, of pay for two (2) months
proper, and that the said John Wislimer would be
reinstated as Corporal

I have the honor to be

very respectfully

Your obed^t servant

John Steffen
Adjut. 1st Regt. 28. 1st Div.
Comd'g Camp. L.

5523
Wiedman August

Batt'y Hq. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Ormau Bugler

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

55230r August
 Wiedner, Augustus
 Batt'y F. y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8311315	26	8321398
2	8311675	27	8321518
3	8311765	28	8321615
4	8311831	29	7643705
5	8311878	30	15446926
6	8311952	31	15447030
7	8312054	32	23880341
8	8312154	33	
9	8312319	34	
10	8312451	35	
11	8312593	36	
12	8312721	37	
13	8312860	38	
14	8312987	39	
15	8320119	40	
16	8320244	41	
17	8320367	42	
18	8320488	43	
19	8320618	44	
20	8320736	45	
21	8320849	46	
22	8320903	47	
23	8321004	48	
24	8320134	49	
25	8321278	50	

Book Mark:

See also:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wiedner
Bugler, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50.57* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210.100*; due \$ *190.100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Appointed Bugler*

June 20, 1864. Itzehagen!

Revalued \$500 one Sabre \$800

Total \$1100 returned

Book mark:

SO York

W. J. H. Artz *U.S.*

August *Wednesday*

Bugles Co. *G.*, *1* Reg't *U.S. Artz*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. L. Artz

for *May & June*, 186*0* -

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. H. Artz

P | *1st Artillery* | *Mounted* | *1st*

August *1865*

Bugles Co. *2*, *1* Reg't *1st Artillery*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Artillery

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost in installation of Battery*

Book mark :

W. J. [unclear] [unclear]

[unclear] [unclear]

Brighton Co. Ill., Reg't *1st Art'y*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

W. J. [unclear]
for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due 4th installment of Bounty*

Book mark :

L. O. York

105 | 1st Lt. Col. U.S.

August Wheeler

Bugler, Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Vet. Corps

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Bally J. 1st Lt. Col.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd 3rd & 4th installment of Bounty.

Appeared June 20th 64.

Attached for Spec. Ord. No. 137 Head Quarters Defenses of New Orleans June 11th 64. not reported there.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

John H. ...

Company ...

Reg't ...

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

...

for *...*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark: *...*

W 1st Mt Vt. Art. U.S.

August Widmer

Bugler, Co. G., 1st Reg't U.S. Mt Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery J. 1st Reg't Mt Art.

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det of Co. G. 1st U.S. mounted Vt
Army attached for d. Co. W. 139. He was
Discharged N. Orleans La. June 11/64
Appointed Bugler June 24/64
Due second & third installment of bounty
1.00 per R. 2.05th

Book mark:

Widmer

N 1st Reg't U.S.

August Weidner
Bugler Co. E, 1 Reg't U.S. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *New Orleans La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached per O.C. No 139.*

Ad. Dr. Expenses of New Or-
leans June 11/64.

Apt. Bugler June 20. 64

To be chgd. on Knapsack \$2⁰⁵

Due 2^d installment

Account

Book mark:

Patt.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wednesday.

Privat, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 28, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 3-00 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

W. 1 L. Art'y. *1 Mo.*

August Higdon
Batt'y *1*, Regt. *1* L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Dec 12, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1864*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *To be charged*
1 canvas sack & 6
lbs of clothing drawn
from July 1, 1863 to
January 31, 1864 \$47.29
over

Book mark:

Pankin

JAN. 21.

23880341

1893

M. A. by virtue
of enlistment
as Vet. Vol. A. C.
191. W. D. to date
Jan. 31/64.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Heilmer
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of having been
enlisted in the 1st Reg't
of M. S. Light artillery
Oct. 1862 as per G.O. no.
100 War Dept
To be chgd & have
each \$50

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Hedner
1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *5.00* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *2 a/c sktd. harness*
each \$5

Book mark :

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wilson

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Discharged*

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

.....

A | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

August Weidner

Prst, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments: \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Niedner

Pr't., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

7/1 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August Widner

, Batt'y *C 4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *data Apr. 15*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Spidner

Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks; *Extra duty as*
blacksmith with battery

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wiedner
Co. B

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dayton

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

August 1862

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. F. McLaughlin
Capt

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 11, 1862

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *Copy from muster roll*

at 100 for

present sum.

Book mark :

C. M. Langhlin
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Jones

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On extra duty
as Master of
Horse Team.*

Book mark:

W. H. Longfellow

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1

Pol, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On ext duty
in L. Maj. Dept.
regiment.*

Book mark :

W. M. Langdon
Copyright

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Niedner

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in
2 M. Sept. as teamster
since Oct. 1st 1861.

Book mark:

Hears

W | | L. Art'y. | *Ms*

August Wiedner

Co, Batt'y *3*, | | Regt *Ms*, L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named ^{*10th Cavalry C. F. A.*} above

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Station *Edwards, Wis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily attached*

Blank mark:

E. A. Mordant
(344) *Copyist.*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wiedner

Rt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

W | | L. Art'y. | *ms*

August Wiedner

Co, Batt'y *7*, | Regt *ms* L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization ^{*Batt'y C. S. A.*} named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Station *near Quinay, M.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wiedman

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearn

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Weidner

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Wiedner

Pvt

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Leard

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Hiedner

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10 from Comp B. 1st Regt. by order of Genl Lyon

* This organization subsequently became Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

41

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Augustus Thielner
Prvt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

Niedner, August

1st. Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Wiedner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Parr Cavalle Texas
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Jacob Wolf

August Wiedner

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (P)
first Reg't of Mo & 4th Artillery
Discharged January 31st 1864.

By David - D. Hallman
first Regiment of Mo & 4th Artillery

Volunteered at Parr Cavalle Texas
February 1864.

No. 40

Wiedner

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, August Wiedner born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, August Wiedner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Panhandle Texas
this first day of February 1864 } August Wiedner
Before J. S. Sullman
2nd Lieut. 1st Mo. S. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Sullman
2nd Lieut. 1st Mo. S. Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, August Wiedner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

J. S. Sullman
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of Mo. S. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of February, 1864, at Panhandle Texas
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company First Regiment of 24th Mo. S. Artillery, on

Mustering Officer
1st Lieut. 1st Mo. S. Artillery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Wiedner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Cavalle Texas
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Jacob Wolf

August Wiedner

No. 349

August Wiedner

Volunteered at Fort Cavalle Texas

February 1st 1864.

By David D. Dalmann

First Regiment of Mad's Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Reg't of Mad's Artillery

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

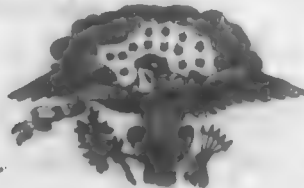
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, August Wiedner born in St. Louis, Co.
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, August Wiedner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Panhandle Texas

this first day of February 1864.

BEFORE

S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. L. Whiting

August Wiedner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Clemon
Ant. Aug. 77" 246 207
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, August Wiedner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. L. Whiting Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of February, 1864, at Panhandle Texas
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first,
Regiment of U. S. 11th M. L. Volunteers, on

1st Lieut. 1st M. L. Whiting
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, August Wiedner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pass Cavallo Texas
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Jacob Hall

August Wiedner

No. 40

35

August Wiedner

Volunteered at Pass Cavallo Texas

February 1st 1864.

By John D. Doleman

First Regiment of Mo & Ariz-Id's

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Regt of Mo & Ariz-Id's

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, August Wiedner born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Black Smith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, August Wiedner do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sword and subscribed to, at San Carlos Texas

this first day of February 1864

BEFORE

S. Salzman
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery

August Wiedner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a **Soldier**.

Adm. Surg. 77th M. S. Art.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, August Wiedner
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

S. Salzman
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of February, 1864, at San Carlos Texas
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company First Regiment of U.S. Art. Volunteers, on

Adm. Surg. 77th M. S. Art.
Mustering Officer

5524
Wiegand, Henry
Batt'y _____, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299974	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26 | 1st Reg't | Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated Sept 22nd, 1864.

Where born Germany

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept. 22nd, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 22nd, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Peter G. Schuchth. 42nd St. Louis, 1st Lab. Det. 1st Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

over

100

Copy

APR. - 1.

8299974

1891*

Not entitled to bounty.

*Name not taken up
in roll of Regt.*

X

5525

Wiegand, Anton

Batt'y *C. 4*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310135	26
2	8310231	27
3	8310322	28
4	8318987	29
5	8319081	30
6	8319188	31
7	8319323	32
8	8319455	33
9	8319597	34
10	8319725	35
11	8319884	36
12	8319991	37
13	8320122	38
14	8320370	39
15	8320491	40
16	8320586	41
17	8320704	42
18	8320833	43
19	8321765	44
20	8320368	45
21	15446936	46
22	15447041	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wiegnerstein
Pri;

H, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *1373* 100

Due soldier \$ *25-23* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Anton Wigensten
Crus., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

SO Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Hays

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Order
ed to the 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
mustered at Camp
will have received full
pay and discharge
June 15, 1864*

Book mark :

21 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Hagenbach
Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Magner

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antony Kieganstein

Sgt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wiegnerstein

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

H

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wiegandstein
Prst

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

91
1
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Lucian Hiestein

....., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated April*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Anton Hergenrother
27, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

W. M. Laughlin
(248) Copied

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Thompson

221, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

70 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Orlando H. Laughlin

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10 - Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

(Sd) M. Laughlin
(348) Copyist

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Pl., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Charles H. H. H.
Copyist

24 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles J. Laughlin

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. Laughlin
Copyist

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antonia J. ...
Rank, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. M. Laughlin.
Copyist

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Weigensstein

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co C per R.O. No. 8.
Jan'y 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Hearst

W

L. Art'y.

Ma

Anton Wiegstein

Co., Batt'y C, / Regt Ma L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Bedon, Va.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached.

Blank mark:

W

L. Art'y.

Ms

Anton Weigenstein

Det

, Batt'y 3,

Reg't Mo

L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Batt'ry C - 3 - 2.

of the organization named above

for

Sept 8 Det

, 186 / .

Station

River Quincy, Mo

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Temporarily Attached

Book mark:

S. A. Mordant

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos Higginbotham
Priv, Co. *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Hunt

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Reigenstein

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

7 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Amos Picken Stone
Qui, Cant. Stone's Co. C. 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*
Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a recruit*
May 24

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O G Smith

Wiegstein, Anton.

, Co. C, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hugenstein, Arlon</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>6</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

in this Mo

Copied by _____

SS.26
Nieman Henry

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

557 for Frederik
 Next number 552 (a)
 + Mienderich, Frederique

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339376	26
2	8339447	27
3	83395412	28
4	8333965	29
5	8336310	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also A Sigels Mr. R.

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Wandrich

for Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Camp Gambell St Louis

Mo July 10/62

Tag 32 44

Book mark:

J. J. Grigg

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederik Wienderich

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862 *

Where St. Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 16
with his clothing,
saddle complete, tri-
dle, halter, watering

• This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

over
J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

APR.-3.

8333965

1891*

bridle, 2 spurs, blun-
ket + nose bag \$29.64
No records of muster in
Ct.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick L. ...

, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
January 1862, 186^e.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *114 43* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 16 '62 with his
clothing and all complete saddle
halter, water bag, tin cup, & spec. blanket
new bag \$39 1/4*

*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Miller *Copyist*

APR. 4.

8339542

1891

* (Enrolled in ...
" ...)

* Added Oct. 1. 1891

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick H. ...

..., Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyright.

141

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredenique M. Wunderlich
Priv Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M. +

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for from *Feb. 5* to *April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *April 2*, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred from Col. A.*
Sigsbee Mo. R. April 15 1862

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

552710

Wiegert, George

Regt M, 1 Missouri Lt Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inda. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

5528
These Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325741	26
2	8325741	27
3	8325741	28
4	8325741	29
5	8325741	30
6	8325741	31
7	8325741	32
8	8325741	33
9	8325741	34
10	8325741	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

27 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph H. Allen

5th, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from service
Aug 18, 1862

Not on my roll CTR

Book mark: Dis Aug 25, 62 at Fort Bell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Miller
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Em's covered in the p. 11*

* *Em's covered in the p. 11*
by lines drawn through it.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Miller

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Employed in Hosp. & Sept*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Allen

3rd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in hospital*

Ben. J. Tal

Book mark:

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Hines

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Employed in Hospital

Transferred from Company B 1st Regt
Mo. St. Cavalry

Book mark:

Hittman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hines

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Wilson

, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with
hospital in Springfield
remained Aug 10. 1861*

Book mark:

W. L. Miller

11 **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Frank Price

B-H, Co. *10*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *me - me*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded at the
Battle of Springfield
10th Aug 1861 - left there*

ac
*This organization subsequently became Battery *B* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Price

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20th to June 30*, 186

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph L. Niese
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Brownville, Mo. June 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
June 10. fr Co. D. 3
Regt by order Genl.
Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 6 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Schmitz

Wiese Joseph
P, Co. H & B 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Reg't

5 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Wise,
Pvt. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. & A. City*

Volunteers at the battle of *near Springfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Joseph Wice,*
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Arty.*, State, *N.C.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, N.C.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Regt.*
Brigade, *Division,* Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major Comd'g.
(Ordered 2d Mo. 9.)

W. W. W. W.

Clerk.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic

Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. H. Grove

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of D. S.

Vol 2" 1862

REMARKS.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. M. M.

of Company _____

1 Regiment of *Ind.*

State Volunteers. *1st Artillery*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *Aug 21/62*

Amv Genl 2d Auditor
Nov. 7 " 1862

Cash \$1. 25

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

Co. 1st Regt. Art.

Joseph D. Dyer

Post Bn. "D"

1st Mo Art

2nd Regt. Art.

62

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated ;
and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

Surgeon U. S. Army.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Joseph H. Weiss

late of Company (—), 1st

Regiment of Mo. Lt. Artillery died

at Vesp. Jeff. Ark. Mo.

the 21st day of Aug. 1862

Hds Qrs. St. Louis Division

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 23, 1862

Final statements have not
been forwarded to the Adjt
Genl of the Army.

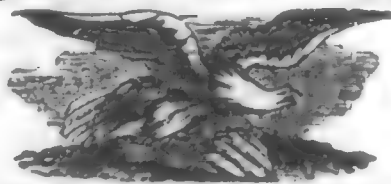
By order of

Brig. Genl Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Smith & Davis

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Joseph Wise

late of

Captain

Company (—), of the

1st

Regiment

Mo. St. Art.

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

is

years of age,

feet

inches high,

complexion,

eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted at

died in *Ho. Hospital*

at

Jeff. Bk. Mo.

on the

21st

day of

August

186

Cause of death

Chronic I. diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

No.	Artillery	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Draw'rs.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirt.	Cotton Shirt.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
																				\$	\$ 1.25

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Joseph Wise

deceased, and are in

store at

Quel. Ho. Sp. Jeff. Bk. Mo.

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jeff. Bk. Mo.
Sept 21st 1862.

J. H. S. one
in con. vol.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

This document has no corresponding record.

Certificate

Ant. Jos. Ward Co. III

1st Mo. L. Arty.

Draw Aug. 21st 1862,

Rev 2-5-72

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Joseph Wise a Private
of Captain G. Welles Company (No. 1st), Regiment of Mo. St. Arty.
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; feet _____ inches high: complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization
at St. Louis Arsenal, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at St. Louis Arsenal on the 14th day of May, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three Years or during the War; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of death on the 21st day of August 1862

The said Private Joseph Wise was last paid by Paymaster
May J. J. J. J. to include the 31st day of December, 1861, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)~~
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Nothing allowed on from be of
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 1861.
He is indebted to _____, Sutter, _____ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Smith Miss, this 5th day of July, 1862.

W. H. J. J.
Capt, 1st Regt Mo. St. Arty.
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

1720

"JP" R1, 2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James J. Nisco

Private of Company 4

1 Regiment of Mo. St. Artillery

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 21 " 62

P. S. Nisco 2. Auditor

Apr. 24 " 1863

Paidmaster receipt for \$2.04
for bonds of which sent 28
auditor Jan 24 " 1864
see memo of [unclear]
[unclear]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Leif H. H. H.

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 1

Arm: Artillery State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

Joseph Wise

1. M^o St St

Aug 21. 92

Jefferson Bros

St Louis M^o

✓

70
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased. Joseph W. Wise.
Date of Death, Aug 21st 1862.
Place of Death, Hospital, Jeffers, S. K. Mo.
Name of Company, 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Name of Regiment, Not Known.
Age, (if known,) Chronic Diarrhoea.
Cause of Death,
Height of Deceased, —

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

M. W. Fish

Surgeon, 2nd Mo. Vol.

5539
Weiss, Frank

Batt'y B. D. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Miss John

5530

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Miss John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5531
+ *Wietlauf, Henry A*
Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8325233*

26

2 *8325317*

27

3 *8325381*

28

4 *8325481*

29

5 *8325601*

30

6 *8325753*

31

7 *8325870*

32

8 *8325982*

33

9 *8326104*

34

10 *8326213*

35

11 *8326350*

36

12 *7644378*

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also:

76

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Withoupe

Private Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
of disease.

Book mark:

(258) J. P. Hamilton
Comptroller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Thompson

25, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Winnipeg, C. B. 1900

246, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: -----

4000 3000 2000 1000 0

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Peterson

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358) R. J. Anderson *Copied.*

27 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. H. H. H.

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Williams

Sgt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

21/

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Houp

211

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Keithaup
Pt. 16, Co. *16*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hittner

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hissong

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went Sick some Sept 24/67

Book mark:

Hillman

2/1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry W. Simpson

21

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hunt each since Sept 25/61

Book mark:

Hillman

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Hunsinger
21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By Cash recd of May (Amount
Aug of 1861 \$10.00)

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Henry A. Witham

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis and June 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

Meitkamp Henry A.

P. Co. H., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James H. Heston
of Company *A*

1 Regiment of *No. 14 Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 16th 62
F. J. sent 2nd Auditor
since 18th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James A. Weiskopf
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: St. Artillery State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Wit-
1862

Casualty Sheet. R 2613

Henry Withoup

Cot 1 Mrs. S. G. G. G.

Died

Feb. 6. 1862

Wit-
1862

a

See final statement filed
on 1862 = package

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry A. Wilhous*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *La. Arty* State: *Ill.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

of Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospital

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster roll for
Jan'y & Feby. 1863*

REMARKS.

*Name not borne on M. & Roll
Goly Res. Dec. Sol. 191. 1863
reports him died Feby 6. 1863
at Caswell's Mo. of disease &
exposure*

A. A. Sylvestre

Clerk.

Certificate

Qu. & M. A. Muthau
Co. H. 1st Light Artillery,

Died Dec. 6. 1862

See other papers in

= 1863 = package =

Recd. 0720 2-9-77

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

Please furnish
final record of
Henry Withouse
Co. H. 1st Mo. St. Artz.
reported died in
1862. or 1863.

Respy.

S. & D. D.

Scott

May 13/85) M.H.

Mr. Scott

Roll of Co. 26th for
Nov Dec. 1862 agd. by
St. Conant reports
Henry Withouse present
Roll for Jan Feb. 1863 agd. by
Capt. Alder & Regt Return
& Dr Ret alied Salders report
him died Feb 4/63 of disease
at camp on

74th Co

30/67

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Henry A. Pritchard a Private
of Captain William Company C of the First Regiment of Mass Inf
Volunteers, of the State of Mass, born in Mass, State
of Mass, aged 29 years; feet — inches high; — complexion, — eyes,
— hair, and by occupation a —, having joined the company on its original organization
at Dr Lewis Mass, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Dr Lewis Mass on the 29th day of April, 1861, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit by —, at —,
on the — day of —, 186—, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of —; and having served honestly and faithfully with —
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to — by reason
of death on the 16th day of June 1862

The said Henry A. Pritchard was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. John to include the 30th day of June, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and — of his — during the time
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$7 16 25
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. Nothing all money or sum from Genl 30/6/2
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, — 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to — 100 dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to — 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the — 186—
He is indebted to —, Suller, — 100 dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at Cornell Mass, this 3rd day of July, 1863.

W. H. Allen
Capt 1st Regt Mass Inf
Commanding Company.

Note.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his
company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the
act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the
Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher
the duplicate certificate.

6532
Wiegandstein Anton

Batt'y for #1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Wiegandstein Anton	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5533
Wiegandsten Anton

Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

8534
Wiger, Joseph

Batt'y R, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

318

END

